## COMMISSION STAFF WORKING DOCUMENT

## Annex to the:

## REPORT FROM THE COMMISSION TO THE COUNCIL AND THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Fifth Report on the Statistics on the Number of Animals used for Experimental and other Scientific Purposes in the Member States of the European Union
\{COM (2007) 675 final $\}$

## Important notice

This Report is a document of the Commission services and cannot be considered binding to this institution in any way.

PART B I: DATA AND SUMMARY OF THE COMMENTS SUBMITTED BY THE MEMBER STATES

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

AUSTRIA ..... 5
BELGIUM ..... 20
CYPRUS ..... 34
CZECH REPUBLIC ..... 40
DENMARK ..... 51
GERMANY ..... 60
ESTONIA ..... 71
GREECE ..... 76
SPAIN ..... 86
FRANCE ..... 95
HUNGARY ..... 104
IRELAND ..... 115

## AUSTRIA

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the "Bundesministerien für Gesundheit und Frauen- Land und Forstwirtshaft, Umwelt und Wasserwirtschaft - Wirtschaft und Arbeit - Bildung, Wissenschaft und Kultur" (Federal Ministries for Health and Women -Agriculture Forestry, the Environment and Water Mangement - Economic Affairs and Labour - Education, Science and Culture).

## Comments from the Austrian authorities

In accordance with Directive 86/609/EEC regarding the protection of animals used for experimental and other scientific purposes, animal experiments in Austria are regulated by the Tierversuchsgesetz (Animal Experiments Act) (Federal Law of 27 September 1989 on experiments using live animals, Federal Law Gesetz, (BGBL. No 501/1989, as most recently amended by Federal Law No.162/2005. Responsibility for enforcing the Animal Experiments Act in Austria rests with the Federal Minister for Health and Women, the Federal Minister for Economic affairs and Labour, the Federal Minister for Agriculture, Forestry, the Environment and Water Management and the Federal Minister for Education, Science and Culture.

Animal experiments are permitted in Austria only if the stringent requirements of the Animal Experiments Act are met and only for one of the following reasons:
a) for research and development
b) for vocational training
c) for medical diagnosis and therapy
d) for testing natural or synthetic materials, preparations or products
e) for detecting environmental risks
f) for obtaining materials

Animal experiments may only be carried out providing that

1. There is a justified interest in carrying out the experiment, i.e.
a) for preventing, detecting or curing diseases in human beings or animals,
b) for detecting or influencing physiological conditions or functions in human beings or animals,
c) for securing scientific knowledge
d) for providing vocational training or,
e) for obviating environmental risks, and providing that
2. The objectives pursued by the experiments cannot be achieved by other methods or procedures (alternative techniques) or, in the case of vocational training, by using other teaching aids, in particular films or other audiovisual media.

## Experiments on animals are never permitted,

a) if the results of a similar experiment are de facto and de jure accessible and no justified doubts exist as to the accuracy and meaningfulness of the said results,
b) if no further or new knowledge is likely to come from the experiment,
c) if the experiment is not necessary, even for control purposes, or
d) if the results of an animal experiment carried out in Austria or abroad are de facto or de jure accessible, no justified doubts exist regarding the accuracy and meaningfulness of those results and they are officially recognised in Austria on the basis of the relevant statutory provisions.

In addition to the above, the competent Federal Ministers can issue regulations determining which methods are no longer permitted for animal experiments since they are outdated in the light of scientific progress achieved. By way of example, the "LD-50" test has been banned in Austria since 1992.

## The Animal Experiments Act directly prohibits the following:

- animal experiments for cosmetic purposes (since 1999), and
- animal experiments involving the Great Apes (since 1. 1. 2006).


## Guiding principles

The Animal Experiments Act also contains guiding principles for all scientists and other personnel involved in animal experiments and these are binding, also on the competent authorities. Particular features of these are that:

Animal experiments must be consistent with the principles of scientific research and the hypothesis being tested and the procedure selected must be reasonable in the light of acknowledged scientific progress. Animal experiments are to be conducted with a view to obtaining as much new knowledge as possible.

The meaningfulness and practicability of model animal experiments are to be continuously and critically assessed with a view to reducing the number of animal experiments and increasing the use of alternative techniques, adapting them to reflect acknowledged scientific progress. Results obtained from behavioural research and animal experiments as well as developments in measurement and laboratory techniques are to be taken into account in order to minimize the stress that experimental animals undergo.

All persons involved in carrying out animal experiments are responsible in ethical and scientific terms for the tasks they are required to undertake. It is the duty of every scientist to assess the necessity and appropriateness of the animal experiment that he has planned, headed and completed, weighing them against the stress to which the animals are subjected.

Accordingly, Austria's Animal Experiments Act has express provision, as a legal requirement, for applying the principles of the ' 3 Rs' (reduction, refinement, replacement).

As regards the keeping of experimental animals (caring for and housing the animals) Austria's legislation on animal experiments has not only fully transposed the guidelines set out in Annex II to Article 5 of Directive 86/609/EEC by law and regulation, but in the interests of animal welfare and of considerably improving the standards of animal husbandry, it has also made these provisions legally binding.

## Promoting alternatives to animal experiments as a legal obligation

The Federal Ministers responsible for enforcing the Animal Experiments Act (see above) are required by law (the Animal Experiments Act) to promote the development of alternative methods and procedures that do not involve animal experiments (see above) in line with the relevant Federal financial legislation and progress in science and to promote alternative methods and procedures. The aim is to develop alternative methods that are scientifically meaningful and which make it possible to reduce the number of experimental animals and the stress to which they are exposed or even to make animal experiments wholly redundant.

Promoting the objective of the 3 Rs is thus an express component of Austria's Animal Experiments Act, the aim being to improve the protection of animals. Over the last decade more than EUR 2.5 million has been spent on researching and developing alternatives to animal experiments, in particular on the part of the Federal Ministry for Education, Science and Culture. Austria also supports, wherever possible, the development, validation and use of alternatives to animal experiments at international level, in particular in the context of the EU and the OECD.

It should also be remembered in this connection that conferences on animal experiments and alternative methods have in the past been organised under Austrian Presidency. By way of example, in November 1998 a conference was organised in conjunction with the European Commission on the subject of "Implementation of the 3 Rs - Objectives for the EU and for science and industry". The aim of this symposium was to promote the implementation of the 3Rs also at EU level. The symposium was attended by the competent authorities from all EU Member States as well as, for the first time, representatives of the third countries that have meanwhile become EU Member States. One of the resolutions adopted at this symposium was forwarded to the Council of Ministers of the EU and to the European Commission for further action. At the beginning of July 2006 the 13th Congress on Alternatives to Animal Testing (meanwhile a tradition) was held in Linz under the patronage of the Austrian EU Presidency offering a much-acclaimed scientific programme on alternatives to animal experiments.

During its EU Presidency in the first half of 2006 Austria sought, in addition to the above, to secure a decision of the Council on the position of the European Community with regard to the proposal to amend Annex A of the European Convention on protecting animals used for experiments and other scientific purposes (see Council of the European Union 7643/06 Legislative Acts and other legal instruments, adopted by the Council on 10 April 2006). As a result, it was possible to ensure that at the fourth multilateral hearing of the parties to this European Convention the European Commission, on behalf of the European Community, was able to support and adopt this revised Appendix A of the Convention that contained guidelines for the housing and care of such animals.

## Statistics on animal experiments

Statistics on animal experiments in Austria are produced in accordance with Article 13 of Directive 86/609/EEC pursuant to § 16 of the Animal Experiments Act and the Regulation on Statistics relating to Animal Experiments (Tierversuchsstatistik-Verordnung), which is based on it (BGBl. II No 199/2000), and sets out the standardised statistics for animal experiments which are to be produced annually and be of a binding nature. No later than 1 March every year persons responsible for carrying out animal experiments must submit to the ministry responsible for enforcing the Animal Experiments Act their statistical data relating to their animal experiments during the previous year. The following information is to be provided:
a) the number and type of experimental animals used overall plus the origin and number, with breakdown, of the animals used,
b) the number and types of animals used (types of experimental animals, with breakdown),
c) the number and types of experimental animals used for toxicological and other safety tests,
d) the number and types of experimental animals used for tests on human and animal diseases,
e) the number and types of experimental animals used in the manufacture and quality control of products and equipment for human medicine, dentistry and veterinary medicine including, where appropriate, an indication of the relevant statutory provisions,
f) the number and types of animals used for toxicological and other safety tests, where appropriate with an indication of the relevant statutory provisions as well as the type of test (technique) and products or materials (types of products or materials).

The Federal Ministers responsible for enforcing the Animal Experiments Act are required to produce, by 30 June of every year, a summary report on animal experiment statistics relating to the previous year and publish it in Austria's Official Journal (Amtsblatt zur Wiener Zeitung).

## Statistics on animal experiments for 2005

## Compared with the previous year there were $10 \%$ fewer animal experiments

## Compared with other countries there were few animal experiments

As shown in Austria's Official Journal dated 29 June 2006, the 2005 animal experiment statistics show that in 2005 a total of 167,312 animals were used in experiments. This is the lowest figure since 2001.

Compared with earlier years, this indicates a further reduction in the number of animal experiments in Austria as a whole within the "fluctuating" numbers of the past few years (ranging from 160,000 to 200,000). The number of experimental animals is therefore again significantly lower than those for the previous years; for example, in 1996 the number totalled was 203,825, in 1993 it was 272,371 and in 1992 it was 304,308 . Compared with 1991 (the first year of statistical coverage) the number of animals used has remained low (at less than $35 \%$ ). In that year there were 482,166 animals used for experiments, in other words numbers have dropped since then by more than $65 \%$.


The full statistics on animal experiments with all tables produced by the Federal Ministries responsible for enforcing the Animal Experiments Act, namely the Federal Ministry for Health and Women, the Federal Ministry for Economic affairs and Labour, the Federal Ministry for Agriculture, Forestry, the Environment and Water Management and the Federal Ministry for Education, Science and Culture, can be found on the home page of the Federal Ministry for Education, Science and Culture using the following link http://www.bmbwk.gv.at/tierversuche/statistik2005

## Animal experiments for human beings and animals

The figures for animal experiments in 2005 - primarily on mice and rats - can be explained in general terms by an increase in biomedical research and a rise in the number of biomedical and bioscientific as well as pharmaceutical firms conducting research, in particular research and development of products for human and veterinary medicine, along with the manufacture and quality control of vaccines that are manufactured for the world market to control major diseases, primarily cancer, leukaemia, diseases of the heart and circulation and AIDS. Cancer research concentrates primarily on the development of improved and more effective therapies that are less stressful for patients.

The figures for animal experiments in the field covered by the Federal Ministry for Health and Women have their origin in an increase in the number of samples taken for the (required) quality control as well as the establishment of new standards for pharmaceutical products undergoing development and new research projects, for example the development and production of human vaccines and therapeutic products. The greater emphasis placed on the development of medical and pharmaceutical medicaments means that despite every effort to find alternative methods, animal experiments are, with a view to protecting the health and safety of human beings and animals, indispensable as a preliminary stage prior to any decision on clinical trials on humans.

Lastly, animal experiments are necessary for the animal health as such, i.e. for the development of pharmaceutical products for animals by means of clinical tests on and for animals and this has meant that slightly more dogs and cats have been used. Animal experiments are also necessary for the development of diagnostic and therapeutic measures for animals as well, examples being procedures
for the early detection of cardiac insufficiency in cats or clinical studies on vaccines to control infectious diseases in dogs.

## Rats and Mice are the primary experimental animals

In 2005 of the 167312 animals that were used for experiments in Austria, $\mathbf{1 4 0} 554$ (compared with 158361 in 2004 and 148.382 in 2003) were rats and mice,

3140 (2004: 4158 and 2003: 4 958) were guinea pigs; 18439 (2004: 20654 and
2003: 13 928) were rabbits, 1664 were useful domestic farm animals, (sheep, goats, pigs, and cattle etc.), 1011 were birds, 992 were fish, 865 were amphibians, 85 were dogs (2004: 155 and 2003: 139) and 12 (2004: 18 and 2003: 22) were cats.

## No animal experiments for cosmetics

The statutory ban on the use of animals for experiments for cosmetics that has been in place since 1999 has meant that in accordance with $\S(5)$ of the Animal Experiments Act it goes without saying that no animal experiments were conducted in Austria for cosmetics. Austria is in this respect particularly committed to protecting Europe's animals.

## No primates for experimental purposes

## Statutory ban on experiments on or involving primates.

It can happily be reported that in 2005 Austria continued to forgo the use of primates for animal experiments. This is consistent with the pan-European call for restricting such animal experiments as far as possible and replacing them totally in line with "scientific progress". In 2005 the Federal Ministry for Education Science and Culture resubmitted - on the basis of a Resolution of the National Council of December 2004 and following a general examination - a Parliamentary Bill to the National Council for a statutory ban on animal experiments involving primates, which it adopted in December 2005. The provision entered into force on 1 January 2006.

## Austria's figures for animal experiments are comparatively low in international terms

With a total of 167.312 experimental animals (primarily mice and rats) used in 2005, Austria had significantly fewer animal experiments in international terms as well as in terms of the animals used for such experiments. By way of example, neighbouring Switzerland used 550000 animals for experimental purposes in 2005.

These comparatively low figures for the animals used in animal experiments - accounting for a $65 \%$ drop since 1991 - can be explained by at least two inter-related lines of development in relation to animal experiments:

## 1.) The Three "Rs"

Firstly, 'Reduction, Refinement, Replacement' in relation to animal experiments conducted by scientists, researchers and practical scientists themselves as well as ensuring, as far as possible, the availability of alternative methods to replace animal experiments as this is expressly required by Austria's Animal Experiments Act.

## 2) Restrictions on the authorization of animal experiments and the promotion of alternative techniques

Secondly, a more restrictive approach on the part of all of the competent authorities to the authorisation of animal experiments in line with the strict requirements of the Animal Experiments Act, which has undergone further improvement since 1999/2000, as have animal experiment regulations in Austria, in accordance with which animal experiments are only permitted subject to very severe restrictions and can be expressly authorised only if the objectives pursued in the experiment cannot be achieved by other methods or procedures (alternative techniques).

Last but not least, it is the public motivation prompted by the award of national prizes or promoting research projects for alternative techniques as well as propagating at national and international level the use of alternatives to animal experiments that has led to an enhanced awareness of responsibility on the part of the general public with regard to science/research involving animal experiments.

## Greater effort to promote the development of alternatives to animal experiments

In September of last year the Federal Ministry for Education, Science and Culture in agreement with all the other Federal Ministries responsible for enforcing the Animal Experiments Act (Federal Ministries for Health and Women, for Economic Affairs and Labour and for Agriculture and Forestry, the Environment and Water) renewed its public call for the submission of research projects targeting alternatives to animal experiments, the aim of which is to provide greater support for alternatives to animal experiments which will be determined ultimately by the number and scale of the projects that are submitted.

It was only last year that the public call for projects by the Federal Ministry for Education Science and Culture was again used to award a national prize for alternatives to animal experiments, in other words particular recognition by the State of scientific results already achieved.

## TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 <br> Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | 1.7 Re-used animals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 128634 | 28469 | 99702 | 184 | 279 | 59 |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 11920 | 5278 | 6642 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 3149 | 340 | 2809 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 117 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 107 | 60 | 25 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 18439 | 11165 | 7253 | 0 | 21 | 41 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 85 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 7 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 71 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 12 |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 818 | 594 | 61 | 0 | 163 | 41 |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 44 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 3 |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 195 | 127 | 20 | 0 | 48 | 34 |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 536 | 352 | 16 | 0 | 168 | 9 |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 56 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 1011 | 352 | 300 | 0 | 359 | 22 |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 865 | 62 | 40 | 0 | 763 | 0 |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 1199 | 192 | 4 | 0 | 1003 | 0 |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 167312 | 47169 | 116991 | 184 | 2968 | 326 |

 those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.

Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 25313 | 74677 | 20884 | 177 | 2956 | 1296 | 106 | 3225 | 128634 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 5019 | 2949 | 131 | 232 | 3167 | 0 | 422 | 0 | 11920 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 24 | 548 | 1411 | 197 | 967 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3149 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 107 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 344 | 75 | 17019 | 23 | 928 | 0 | 8 | 42 | 18439 |
| 2.g. | Cats | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 2.h. | Dogs | 6 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 85 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 33 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 71 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 265 | 255 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 36 | 818 |
| 2.m. | Goats | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 44 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 20 | 50 | 1 | 42 | 12 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 195 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 333 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 140 | 48 | 536 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 2.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.u. | Quail | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 725 | 151 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 71 | 0 | 1011 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians | 860 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 865 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 876 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1199 |
| 2.z. | TOTAL | 33919 | 79130 | 39523 | 683 | 8176 | 1388 | 1067 | 3426 | 167312 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxicological or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 2026 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 930 | 2956 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 1415 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1752 | 3167 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 279 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 688 | 967 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 715 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 | 928 |
| 3.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 3.0. | Cattle | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 143 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 4438 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3738 | 8176 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3Human nervous and <br> mental disorders mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding <br> evaluations of carcinogenic <br> hazards or risks) | 4.5 Other human diseases | 4.6 <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 1275 | 3407 | 15919 | 45266 | 95 | 65962 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 506 | 1777 | 609 | 4919 | 0 | 7811 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 905 | 0 | 905 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 117 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 53 | 31 | 89 | 294 | 0 | 467 |
| 4.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 106 | 0 | 0 | 292 | 0 | 398 |
| 4.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 4.n. | Sheep | 2 | 0 | 12 | 26 | 0 | 40 |
| 4.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 56 |
| 4.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds | 54 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 60 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians | 25 | 25 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 62 |
| 4.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 2021 | 5240 | 16629 | 51897 | 95 | 75882 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE


TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Regulatory requirements versus species


TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| $\begin{gathered} 7.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ |  | 7.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods <br> (including limit test) |  |  | 7.3Skinirritation | 7.4Skinsensitisation | 7.5Eyeirritation | 7.6Sub-chronic andchronictoxicity | 7.7Carcinogenicity | 7.8Develop-mentaltoxicity | 7.9Muta-genicit$y$ | 7.10 Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 7.2.1 } \\ & \text { LD50, } \\ & \text { LC50 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.2 .2 \\ \text { Other lethal } \\ \text { methods } \end{gathered}$ | 7.2.3 <br> Non lethal clinical signs methods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.a. | Mice | 0 | 293 | 1580 | 0 | 784 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 2956 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 0 | 726 | 229 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 1596 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 3167 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 688 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 967 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits | 0 | 0 | 70 | 123 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 647 | 928 |
| 7.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 7.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish | 0 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 0 | 1162 | 2001 | 227 | 1472 | 88 | 1596 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 1464 | 8176 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products


## BELGIUM

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the "SPF Santé Publique, Sécurité de la Chaine Alimentaire et Environnement" (Federal Public Service of Public Health, Food Chain Safety and Environment).

## Comments of the Belgian authorities

## ANIMALS USED FOR EXPERIMENTAL PURPOSES

## STATISTICS ON USE IN BELGIUM IN 2005

## 1. Laboratories

At the end of 2005, there were 390 approved laboratories in operation which, pursuant to Article 15 of the Royal Decree of 14 November 1993 on the protection of animals used for experimental purposes, provided data on their use of animals for experiments. As in previous years, $25 \%$ of laboratories used no animals.

In 2005, four laboratory approvals were withdrawn at the request of the head of the laboratory because it had ceased operations; five new approvals were issued for laboratories and one for a supplier of animals for experimental purposes.

## 2. Number of animals used in experiments

In all 718976 animals were used. Of the various species used, rodents and rabbits accounted for $92 \%$, fish, reptiles and amphibians accounted for $6 \%$ and birds for $2 \%$ of the total.

Dogs, cats and primates accounted respectively for $0.19 \%, 0.01 \%$ and $0.06 \%$ of the animals used in 2005 (Figure 1: Breakdown of species used in experiments).


Animaux agricoles - agricultural animals; Primates - primates; Autres animaux à sang chaud - other warm-blooded animals; Oiseaux - birds; Animaux à sang froid - cold-blooded animals; Rongeurs rodents; Lapins - rabbits; Chiens/chats - dogs/cats

A comparison of the figures for 2005 with those for previous years (Table 1: Trend in the number of animals used in experiments), shows an increase in the total number of animals of $1.44 \%$ over 2004. That increase was due mainly to greater use of fish ( $+13391,65 \%$ ), birds ( $+2849,26 \%$ ), mice $(+5$ $315,1.1 \%$ ) and, to a lesser extent, dogs ( $+201,27 \%$ ) and ferrets ( $+52,51 \%$ ). There was a substantial drop in the number of monkeys ( $-137,23 \%$ ), rats ( $-12710,11 \%$ ), other rodents ( $-1661,42 \%$ ) and cats ( $-103,56 \%$ ).

Table 1: Trend in the number of animals used in experiments

|  | 2005 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2001 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mice | 488125 | 482810 | 430251 | 460487 | 436266 |
| Rats | 106483 | 119193 | 128284 | 116340 | 112040 |
| Guinea pigs | 39530 | 38781 | 40510 | 34305 | 40204 |
| Hamsters | 1874 | 1688 | 2590 | 2645 | 3163 |
| Other rodents | 2260 | 3921 | 11332 | 16670 | 12693 |
| Rabbits | 21159 | 18577 | 18714 | 10805 | 14631 |
| Total rodents and rabbits | 659431 | 664970 | 631681 | 641252 | 618997 |
| Cats | 81 | 184 | 90 | 100 | 75 |
| Dogs | 1295 | 1014 | 1000 | 1071 | 1036 |
| Ferrets | 154 | 102 | 36 | 20 | 20 |
| Other carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total carnivores | 1530 | 1300 | 1126 | 1191 | 1131 |
| Horses, donkeys and cross-breds | 108 | 65 | 93 | 138 | 102 |
| Pigs | 1876 | 2272 | 2637 | 3587 | 4079 |
| Goats | 157 | 125 | 114 | 102 | 217 |
| Sheep | 445 | 495 | 339 | 524 | 492 |
| Cattle | 944 | 982 | 1055 | 1135 | 714 |
| Total ungulates | 3530 | 3939 | 4238 | 5486 | 5604 |
| Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New world monkeys | 0 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 21 |
| Old world monkeys | 449 | 579 | 281 | 547 | 689 |
| Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total primates | 449 | 586 | 288 | 567 | 710 |
| Other mammals | 59 | 44 | 22 | 8 | 0 |
| Total mammals | 664999 | 670839 | 637355 | 648504 | 626442 |
| Quails | 425 | 350 | 514 | 326 | 13 |
| Other birds | 13266 | 10492 | 12499 | 20026 | 8711 |
| Total birds | 13691 | 10842 | 13013 | 20352 | 8845 |
| Reptiles | 144 | 129 | 30 | 15 | 95 |
| Amphibians | 6177 | 6362 | 1803 | 1601 | 2460 |
| Fish | 33965 | 20574 | 24363 | 24619 | 17375 |
| Total cold-blooded animals | 40286 | 27065 | 26196 | 26235 | 19930 |
| TOTAL ANIMALS | 718976 | 708746 | 676564 | 695.091 | 655.217 |

The following graph (Figure 2: Trend in the number of animals used since 1997) clearly shows that the number of animals used in Belgian laboratories fell between 1997 and 2005 (by 16\%), even though there were some unrepresentative annual fluctuations.


Figure 2: Trend in the number of animals used since 1997

## 3. Experiments carried out

In descending order, animals were used mainly for research and to develop products and devices used in human and veterinary medicine ( $33 \%$ of the animals used), basic research studies ( $29 \%$ ) and tests on the production and quality control of such products and devices (24\%) (Figure 3: Breakdown of the experimental fields). There has been a steady rise in the number of animals used for basic research and the figure in 2005 was the highest ever for this category. As regards production and quality control tests and toxicology tests, $98 \%$ and $90 \%$ respectively of the animals were used to meet legal requirements.


Figure 3: Breakdown of the experimental fields
Diagnostic - diagnostics; Formation -training; Autres - other; Biol. Fond. - basic biology; R\&D - research and development; QC - quality control; Toxicologie - toxicology

The following diagram (Figure 4: Breakdown of experimental fields by the animals most used) shows that, of the animals most used, rats and mice are used mainly for basic research and the development of products and material for medicine ( $65 \%$ ) and for safety tests ( $22 \%$ ).


Figure 4: Breakdown of experimental fields by the animals most used
Biologie fondamentale - basic biology; R\&D - research and development; QC - quality control; Toxicologie - toxicology; Diagnostic - diagnostics; Formation - training; Autres - other; Lapins rabbits; Animaux à sang froid - cold-blooded animals; Oiseaux - birds; Rongeurs - rodents.

As regards the other species, $92 \%$ of primates and $78 \%$ of dogs were used in toxicology tests for safety.

The use of primates is still linked to the World Health Organisation programme to eradicate poliomyelitis worldwide, a programme for which the bulk of the oral polio vaccine is produced in Belgium. Primates have not been used to produce the vaccine since 2003 and neurovirulence tests on types of vaccine strain are now carried out solely on mice rather then primates, a method which recently became part of international law.

The fields where use has increased significantly since 2004 are training (by 5 166, 71\%), medical diagnosis (by $7475,88 \%$ ) and toxicology tests (by $15026,31 \%$ ).

Toxicology and safety tests account for $9 \%$ of the animals used in experiments in 2005; $90 \%$ of the animals used in toxicology tests were used in safety trials required by laws and regulations (Figure 5: Proportion of quality control and toxicology tests imposed by law).


Figure 5: Proportion of quality control and toxicology tests imposed by law
Obligation légale - legal requirement; Non obligatoire - not compulsory; Qualité Contrôle - quality control; Toxicologie -toxicology.

## 4. Origin of animals used in experiments

The Royal Decree of 14 November 1993 on the protection of animals used for experimental purposes lays down the list of animals which must come from specifically approved suppliers. In $2005,91 \%$ of the animals used in experiments were on that list. Of these, $96 \%$ came from approved suppliers in Belgium, other countries of the European Union and members of the Council of Europe.

Animals belonging to agricultural species and other animals, including cold-blooded animals, do not appear on the list in the Royal Decree of 14 November 1993. They come from suppliers which meet the conditions laid down by the legislation in force for such establishments.


Figure 6: $\quad$ Origin of animals used in experiments
Elevage spécifique - specially bred; Animaux agricoles - agricultural animals; Autres - other; Réutilisés - reused; B+UE+CdE - B+EU+CoE; Utilsiation - use; Origine - origin

## TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4Animals coming from <br> elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ \text { Re-used animals } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 488125 | 166973 | 298054 | 1079 | 22019 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 106483 | 19125 | 80233 | 6535 | 590 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 39530 | 5352 | 34178 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 1874 | 69 | 1773 | 0 | 32 |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 2260 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 21159 | 18347 | 2806 | 0 | 6 | 536 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 81 | 49 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 1295 | 82 | 898 | 23 | 292 | 475 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 154 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 108 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 1876 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 157 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 445 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 944 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 449 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 412 | 22 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 59 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 425 | 421 | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 13266 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 144 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 6177 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 33965 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 718976 |  |  |  |  |  |

 those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.

Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 <br> Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 142620 | 168987 | 114435 | 6487 | 31740 | 15303 | 5518 | 3035 | 488125 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 20078 | 56836 | 13598 | 131 | 12960 | 487 | 1843 | 550 | 106483 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 247 | 5497 | 18039 | 1006 | 14190 | 26 | 525 | 0 | 39530 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters | 131 | 1 | 0 | 1660 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 48 | 1874 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents | 411 | 1697 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2260 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 1326 | 3888 | 14276 | 329 | 1095 | 0 | 84 | 161 | 21159 |
| 2.g. | Cats | 49 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| 2.h. | Dogs | 115 | 104 | 0 | 38 | 1018 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 1295 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 28 | 27 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 4 | 108 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 1197 | 144 | 21 | 187 | 95 | 16 | 113 | 103 | 1876 |
| 2.m. | Goats | 26 | 54 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 157 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 177 | 123 | 0 | 34 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 85 | 445 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 97 | 136 | 0 | 484 | 15 | 83 | 17 | 112 | 944 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 412 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 449 |
| 2.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 28 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| 2.u. | Quail | 421 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 425 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 11546 | 1269 | 165 | 36 | 238 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 13266 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles | 144 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians | 5071 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1076 | 0 | 6177 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 25466 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1769 | 0 | 3130 | 3600 | 33965 |
| 2.z. | TOTAL | 209215 | 238948 | 160549 | 10466 | 63698 | 15953 | 12424 | 7723 | 718976 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminents in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxico- logical or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 30371 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1254 | 15 | 31740 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 12260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 12960 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 14190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14190 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 142 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 1095 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1095 |
| 3.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 1018 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1018 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 95 |
| 3.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 3.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys | 412 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 412 |
| 3.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.v. | Other birds | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 238 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish | 275 | 510 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 444 | 540 | 1769 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 59843 | 560 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1960 | 1285 | 63698 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | Species | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3Human nervous and <br> mental disorders mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding <br> evaluations of carcinogenic <br> hazards or risks) | 4.5 Other human diseases | 4.6 <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 5754 | 62251 | 46356 | 193220 | 9749 | 317330 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 1845 | 29488 | 2602 | 41694 | 119 | 75748 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 233 | 2134 | 0 | 15491 | 5 | 17863 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 70 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents | 36 | 585 | 0 | 846 | 198 | 1665 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 260 | 5 | 18 | 219 | 321 | 823 |
| 4.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.h. | Dogs | 56 | 16 | 0 | 121 | 2 | 195 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 154 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 28 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 71 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 286 | 473 |
| 4.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 60 |
| 4.n. | Sheep | 39 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 114 |
| 4.0. | Cattle | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 140 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| 4.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals | 6 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 34 |
| 4.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 1724 | 1935 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| 4.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 1000 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 8313 | 94479 | 48979 | 252330 | 13568 | 417669 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE


TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Regulatory requirements versus species


TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| $\begin{gathered} 7.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ |  | 7.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods <br> (including limit test) |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.3 \\ \text { Skin } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 7.4Skinsensitisation | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.5 \\ \text { Eye } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 7.6Sub-chronic andchronictoxicity | 7.7Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | 7.9 <br> Muta- <br> genicit <br> $y$ | 7.10Repro-ductivetoxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.13 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 7.2.1. } \\ & \text { LD50, } \\ & \text { LC50 } \end{aligned}$ | $\overline{7.2 .2}$ <br> Other lethal methods | 7.2.3 <br> Non lethal clinical signs methods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.a. | Mice | 1534 | 15 | 24673 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1720 | 854 | 457 | 1611 | 100 | 0 | 776 | 31740 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 0 | 60 | 5297 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1718 | 1604 | 1657 | 531 | 326 | 0 | 1767 | 12960 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 0 | 14030 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14190 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits | 0 | 0 | 169 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 814 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 1095 |
| 7.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 474 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 329 | 1018 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 95 |
| 7.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 7.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 412 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 412 |
| 7.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.v. | Other birds | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 238 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish | 1298 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 395 | 1769 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 2832 | 317 | 45055 | 18 | 169 | 12 | 3729 | 2458 | 2928 | 2142 | 426 | 0 | 3612 | 63698 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products


## CYPRUS

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by "Veterinary Services of the Republic of Cyprus".
Remark: data are reported in table 1, 2 and 4 only.

## Comments of the Cyprus authorities

The Director of the Veterinary Services of the Republic of Cyprus is empowered by Law to regulate all activities that relate to the use of experimental animals. At present, within the areas under the control of the Republic, only rodents (mice) are used in animal experimentation. These primarily include genetic models for various diseases or processes with main emphasis on Central Nervous System complications and development.

These activities began to take place in Cyprus in March 2003 and are all carried out in one research establishment, the Cyprus Institute of Neurology and Genetics (www.cing.ac.cy).

The Veterinary Services are satisfied that the animals are kept in a very rigorously monitored, pathogen-free environment (monitored according to FELASA guidelines). No outbreak of all pathogens tested has been observed. We are also satisfied that the principles of the three Rs are duly adhered to.

Dr. Giorgos Neophytou
Director of Veterinary Services

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN
Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 <br> Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | $1.5$ <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6 Animals coming from other origins | 1.7 Re-used animals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mice (Mus musculus) | 967 | 930 | 12 |  | 25 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 967 |  |  |  |  |  |

 updated list of those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES

| Purpose versus species |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 <br> Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8 <br> Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.10 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| 2.a. | Mice | 822 |  |  |  |  |  | 145 |  | 967 |
| 2.b. | Rats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3Human nervous and <br> mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding <br> evaluations of carcinogenic <br> hazards or risks) | 4.5 Other human diseases | 4.6 Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice |  | 792 |  | 175 |  | 967 |
| 4.b. | Rats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 0 | 792 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 967 |

## CZECH REPUBLIC

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the "Central Commission for Animal Welfare (Ústřední komise pro ochranu zvírat)".

## Comments of the Czech authorities

## National comments for the preparation of the 5th Statistical report on the use of experimental animals - Czech Republic

Protection of animals and animal welfare in the Czech Republic is the responsibility of the Ministry of Agriculture, which provides the organisation background necessary for the activities performed by the Central Commission for Animal Welfare (Ústředni komise pro ochranu zvířat). The animal welfare activities are implemented pursuant to Act No. 246/1992 Coll., on the protection of animals against cruelty, as amended. The supervision over these matters has been the responsibility of the Regional Veterinary Administrations' inspectors in 13 regions of the Czech Republic and the Municipal Veterinary Administration in Prague.

There were 93 inspections conducted in laboratory animal breeding establishments involving 120067 animals, corrective measures were imposed in 3 cases and administrative procedure was initiated twice.

In 2005 a total of 330933 animals were used for experimental and other scientific purposes in the CR. It shall be pointed out that $36.99 \%$ of it is represented by ringed birds (122 422 birds) since pursuant to the relevant Czech legislation even bird ringing is an experiment.

Of the remaining 208511 animals used for experimental and scientific purposes only $0.01 \%$ were cats ( 29 cats), $0.13 \%$ dogs ( 264 dogs), $0.02 \%$ monkeys ( 51 monkeys), while no apes were used. Rodents and rabbits ( 62.16 \%, i.e. 129615 animals) and fish ( $33.29 \%$, i.e. 69418 fish) represent the prevailing majority of animals used.

In the last couple of years the number of experimental animals used in the CR was approximately the same (approximately 220000 animals excluding ringed birds). Fluctuations in numbers, if any, are caused by experiments using fish and poultry because these experiments are usually conducted on a large group of animals (a flock in houses or stock in water reservoirs).

The use of alternative methods to experiments on animals has been pushed through in the CR. Persons who manage, control and conduct experiments on animals are obliged to seek in the registers of validated alternative methods such methods which are applicable to their experiment. In the experimental project the applicant shall declare in writing that no validated alternative method can be applied for the given purpose.

The training courses for persons who manage, control and conduct experiments on animals comprise also teaching of alternative methods to experiments on animals.

Doc. MVDr. Richard S O V J Á K, CSc.

## Chairman

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN
Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 <br> Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6 Animals coming from other origins | 1.7 Re-used animals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 82252 | 75473 | 4708 | 2071 |  |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 31703 | 29924 | 1087 | 240 | 452 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 4075 | 4075 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 220 | 220 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 5798 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 5567 | 5567 |  |  |  | 119 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 29 | 3 |  |  | 26 |  |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 264 | 264 |  |  |  | 24 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 159 | 159 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 314 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 1392 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 56 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 720 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 711 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 51 | 51 |  |  |  | 30 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 188 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 30 | 30 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 126211 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 1475 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 293 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 69418 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 330933 |  |  |  |  |  |

 updated list of those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry |  | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 33319 | 4698 | 8962 | 14401 | 2673 | 9320 | 3338 | 5541 | 82252 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 25532 | 2462 | 146 | 920 | 911 | 77 | 1655 |  | 31703 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 433 | 4 | 1575 | 1048 | 527 | 457 | 31 |  | 4075 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters | 115 |  | 55 | 40 |  | 10 |  |  | 220 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents | 5449 |  |  | 187 |  |  | 162 |  | 5798 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 352 | 16 | 1351 | 2962 | 448 | 344 | 83 | 11 | 5567 |
| 2.g. | Cats | 3 |  |  | 26 |  |  |  |  | 29 |
| 2.h. | Dogs | 4 |  | 10 | 100 | 145 | 5 |  |  | 264 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets |  | 126 | 7 |  |  | 6 | 20 |  | 159 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  | 208 |  |  | 100 | 6 | 314 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 502 |  |  | 569 |  | 85 | 236 |  | 1392 |
| 2.m. | Goats | 56 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 56 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 83 |  |  | 51 |  |  | 19 | 567 | 720 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 152 | 241 |  | 40 |  | 12 | 84 | 182 | 711 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  | 51 |  |  |  | 51 |
| 2.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 188 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 188 |
| 2.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  | 30 |  |  |  | 30 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 122422 |  | 42 | 2556 |  | 6 | 585 | 600 | 126211 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles | 755 |  |  |  |  |  | 720 |  | 1475 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians | 208 |  |  |  |  |  | 85 |  | 293 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 26935 |  |  | 1422 | 26693 | 870 | 11866 | 1632 | 69418 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminents in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 <br> Other toxicological or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 2300 |  | 68 |  |  |  | 600 | 405 |  | 3373 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 663 |  | 248 |  |  |  | 150 | 200 |  | 1261 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 30 | 26 | 471 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 527 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 245 | 4 | 174 |  |  |  |  | 25 |  | 448 |
| 3.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 145 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 145 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys | 51 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 51 |
| 3.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 25 |  | 25 |
| 3.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish | 1468 | 90 | 2676 |  |  |  |  | 19523 | 1891 | 25648 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 4902 | 120 | 3637 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 20178 | 1891 | 31478 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES


TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 <br> National legislation specific to a single EC Member State <br> 1) | 6.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 6.4 <br> Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation <br> 2) | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.5 \\ \text { Other legislation } \end{gathered}$ | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7 <br> No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice | 278 | 2170 |  |  |  | 225 | 2673 |
| 6.b. | Rats | 224 | 663 | 24 |  |  |  | 911 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 351 | 106 | 70 |  |  |  | 527 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits | 182 | 257 | 9 |  |  |  | 448 |
| 6.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.h. | Dogs |  | 145 |  |  |  |  | 145 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| $6 . \mathrm{m}$ | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys |  | 51 |  |  |  |  | 51 |
| 6.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  | 25 | 25 |
| 6.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| $6 . y$. | Fish | 6476 | 15055 | 312 |  |  | 4855 | 26698 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 7511 | 18447 | 415 | 0 | 0 | 5105 | 31478 |
| Examples: 6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requireme <br>  6.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation <br>  6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement <br>  6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement |  |  |  | Example: a test required by French legisla ISO protocol must be coded as a entered into column 6.2 in the ta |  | imposing that the tes tual test method, guid d carried out in Belgi al (FR) legislative req bmitted by Belgium. | carried out and or protocol. ccording to an ment and be |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| 7.1 Species |  | 7.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods <br> (including limit test) |  |  | 7.3 Skin irritation | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 7.5 Eye irritation | 7.6 Sub- chronic and chronic toxicity | $7.7$ <br> Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | 7.9 Muta- genicit $y$ | 7.10 <br> Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.13 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.a. | Mice | 1055 |  |  |  | 68 |  | 1115 |  | 120 |  | 90 |  | 225 | 2673 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 298 |  |  |  |  |  | 613 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 911 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  | 40 | 487 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 527 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  | 259 |  | 164 |  |  |  | 25 |  |  |  | 448 |
| 7.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 145 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 145 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 51 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 51 |
| 7.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail |  |  | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 25 |
| 7.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish | 22501 |  |  |  |  |  | 155 |  |  |  | 1600 | 2442 |  | 26698 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 23854 | 0 | 25 | 299 | 555 | 164 | 2079 | 0 | 120 | 25 | 1690 | 2442 | 225 | 31478 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products


## DENMARK

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the "Dyreforsøgstilsynet" (Animal Experiments Inspectorate).

## Comments of Danish authorities

None

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

## Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4Animals coming from <br> elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | 1.7 Re-used animals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 208375 | 109300 | 96573 | 0 | 2502 | 145 |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 85664 | 45960 | 37649 | 725 | 1330 | 71 |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 5046 | 1204 | 3838 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 402 | 402 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 6381 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 5805 | 4288 | 1359 | 18 | 140 | 739 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 16 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 566 | 10 | 514 | 0 | 42 | 84 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 242 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 7697 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 199 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 489 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 185 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 7784 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 840 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 35958 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 365940 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

 those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 50339 | 128153 | 13842 | 165 | 3742 | 2524 | 1441 | 8169 | 208375 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 18795 | 54087 | 860 | 0 | 8786 | 703 | 1984 | 449 | 85664 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 393 | 850 | 1434 | 0 | 2303 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 5046 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters | 338 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 402 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 6343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 6381 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 247 | 700 | 882 | 82 | 556 | 3232 | 104 | 2 | 5805 |
| 2.g. | Cats | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 16 |
| 2.h. | Dogs | 46 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 407 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 566 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores | 242 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 242 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 39 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 62 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 3992 | 1807 | 20 | 29 | 581 | 483 | 350 | 435 | 7697 |
| 2.m. | Goats | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 1 | 6 | 199 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 125 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 444 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 489 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 137 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 |
| 2.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 2695 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5087 | 0 | 0 | 7784 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians | 597 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 840 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 10284 | 23710 | 0 | 0 | 1480 | 0 | 84 | 400 | 35958 |
| 2.z. | TOTAL | 88824 | 215960 | 17056 | 278 | 17919 | 12296 | 4146 | 9461 | 365940 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ <br> substances <br> used or <br> intended to <br> be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ <br> substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminents in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxico- logical or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 2733 | 0 | 556 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 377 | 3742 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 5453 | 2138 | 355 | 134 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 561 | 112 | 8786 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 2102 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 2303 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 407 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 556 |
| 3.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 407 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 407 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs | 581 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 581 |
| 3.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 1080 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 1480 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 11747 | 2138 | 2045 | 185 | 0 | 168 | 0 | 1142 | 494 | 17919 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.3 \\ \text { Human nervous and } \end{gathered}$ mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding evaluations of carcinogenic hazards or risks) | $\stackrel{4.5}{\text { Other human diseases }}$ | $4.6$ <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 1902 | 92293 | 20255 | 30999 | 716 | 146165 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 3072 | 35360 | 332 | 27760 | 96 | 66620 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 65 | 629 | 0 | 281 | 24 | 999 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters | 171 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 5923 | 0 | 420 | 0 | 6343 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 142 | 8 | 0 | 740 | 2 | 892 |
| 4.g. | Cats | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 4.h. | Dogs | 0 | 17 | 0 | 92 | 42 | 151 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 102 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 26 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 254 | 172 | 0 | 1616 | 665 | 2707 |
| 4.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 29 |
| 4.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 |
| 4.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3714 | 3714 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 |
| 4.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2800 | 2800 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 5606 | 134560 | 20587 | 61987 | 8197 | 230937 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 5.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 5.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 5.4 Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation $\mathbf{2 )}$ | 5.5 Other legislation | 5.6 Any combination of $5.2 / 5.3 / 5.4 / 5.5$ | 5.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5.a. | Mice | 86 | 517 | 0 | 0 | 12882 | 522 | 14007 |
| 5.b. | Rats | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 764 | 0 | 860 |
| 5.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1332 | 102 | 1434 |
| 5.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.f. | Rabbits | 7 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 397 | 530 | 964 |
| 5.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 5.1. | Pigs | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 49 |
| 5.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 5.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 5.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 5.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.z. | TOTAL | 214 | 517 | 0 | 32 | 15401 | 1170 | 17334 |

5.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement
5.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation
5.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement
5.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement
5.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC

Note:
Example:
columns 5.2-5.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol. a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be entered into column 5.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium.

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 <br> National legislation specific to a single EC Member State <br> 1) | 6.3 <br> EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 6.4 <br> Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation <br> 2) | $\stackrel{6.5}{\text { Other legislation }}$ | 6.6 <br> Any combination of 6.2/6.3/ 6.4/ 6.5 | 6.7 <br> No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice | 223 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2190 | 1329 | 3742 |
| 6.b. | Rats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5850 | 2936 | 8786 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2112 | 191 | 2303 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 64 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 416 | 140 | 556 |
| 6.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 407 | 0 | 407 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 581 | 0 | 581 |
| 6.m | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.w | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1080 | 0 | 400 | 1480 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 223 | 0 | 0 | 1080 | 11620 | 4996 | 17919 |
| Examples: 6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement <br>  6.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation <br>  6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement <br>  6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement <br>  6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC <br>  requirement) |  |  |  | Example: a test required by French legisla ISO protocol must be coded as a entered into column 6.2 in the ta |  | imposing that the tes tual test method, guid d carried out in Belgi al (FR) legislative req bmitted by Belgium. | carried out and or protocol. ccording to an ment and be |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | Acute and | 7.2-acute toxicity7.2.2Other lethal <br> methods | sting methods <br> t) <br> 7.2.3 <br> Non lethal clinical signs methods | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 7.3 \\ \text { Skin } \\ \text { irritation } \end{array}$ | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 7.5 Eye irritation | 7.6 Sub- chronic and chronic toxicity | 7.7 Carcino- genicity | 7.8 <br> Develop- <br> mental toxicity | $\begin{gathered} 7.9 \\ \text { Muta- } \\ \text { genicit } \\ y \end{gathered}$ | 7.10 Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.13 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.a. | Mice | 0 | 0 | 2363 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 325 | 14 | 0 | 794 | 3742 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 0 | 0 | 1244 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4585 | 3 | 116 | 0 | 2612 | 0 | 226 | 8786 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 0 | 1177 | 0 | 801 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 2303 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 5 | 294 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 556 |
| 7.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 381 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 407 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 473 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 581 |
| 7.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish | 1080 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 1480 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 1080 | 0 | 4832 | 61 | 831 | 5 | 6154 | 3 | 116 | 325 | 2726 | 400 | 1386 | 17919 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products

| $8.1$ <br> Products | 8.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing <br> methods (including limit test) |  |  | 8.3 Skin irritation | 8.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 8.5 Eye irritation |  | 8.7 <br> Carcino genicity | 8.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | 8.9 Muta- genicit y | 8.10 Reproductive toxicity | 8.11 Toxicity to aquatic vertebra- tes not included in other columns | $\begin{gathered} 8.12 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8.a. Products/substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 0 | 0 | 4654 | 43 | 786 | 5 | 5739 | 0 | 116 | 48 | 100 | 0 | 320 | 11811 |
| 8.b. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2051 | 0 | 14 | 2073 |
| 8.c. $\begin{aligned} & \text { Products/substances used or intended to } \\ & \text { be used mainly in industry }\end{aligned}$ | 1080 | 0 | 105 | 9 | 45 | 0 | 350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 456 | 2445 |
| 8.d. $\begin{aligned} & \text { Products/substances used or intended to } \\ & \text { be used mainly in the household }\end{aligned}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 185 |
| 8.e. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8.f. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 169 |
| 8.g. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8.h. Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 561 | 0 | 181 | 742 |
| 8.i. Other toxicological or safety evaluations | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 14 | 0 | 158 | 494 |
| 8.j. TOTAL | 1080 | 0 | 4801 | 60 | 831 | 5 | 6185 | 3 | 116 | 325 | 2726 | 400 | 1387 | 17919 |

## GERMANY

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the "Bundesministerium für Verbraucherschutz, Ernährung und Landwirtschaft" (Federal Ministry for Consumer protection, Food and Agriculture).

## Comments of German authorities

Further to the German Government's communications of 27 July 2006 regarding statistical information on the use of animals for experimental purposes, I now inform you of the following:

The German Government seeks to reduce animal experiments and to support the development of alternative methods (point 8.6 paragraph 3 of the 11 November 2005 coalition agreement). For example, the volume of assistance for the support priority "methods to replace animal experiments" has been increased from $€ 3.4$ million in 2005 to $€ 4$ million in 2006 - an increase of almost $18 \%$. Furthermore, for many years the Federal Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Consumer Protection has been awarding a "research prize to support work on methods aimed at restricting and replacing animal experiments"; the prize carries an award of $€ 15000$. In 2006 the 25th animal protection research prize will be awarded.

Based at the Federal Institute for Risk Assessment, the Central Office for recording and assessing methods to replace animal experiments was established in 1989 as the first institution of its kind in the world. Its task is to promote potentially successful approaches to developing and validating replacement and complementary methods. The Central Office's budget for doing so was almost doubled between 1990 ( $€ 204200$ ) and 2005 ( $€ 375000$ ). High priority is accorded to replacing animal experiments in official registration and authorisation procedures in which animal experiments are stipulated. The scientists at the Federal Institute for Risk Assessment also undertake successful research work themselves. For example, the Central Office is heavily involved in EU research projects, undertakes research projects as part of major joint projects and takes part in validation studies and collaborative tests within the EU. Furthermore, for many years a database on methods to replace animal experiments has been maintained at the Federal Institute for Risk Assessment; the database is available free of charge to scientists from the research world and industry at http://www.dimdi.de/static/en/db/dbinfo/dbkurz/zt00.htm.

In 2005 in Germany 1822424 animals were used for experiments and other scientific purposes. That represents an increase of 20971 animals or $1.2 \%$ compared with the previous year.

As in previous years, rodents are the largest group at 1573074 animals or $86 \%$. It is striking that up to 2005 their share continually increased from $75 \%$ in 2001 . The number of dogs and cats has increased by 581 and 395 respectively compared with the
previous year. The number of farm animals used has remained constant at around 20000 a year.

Apes have not been used. In the case of old-world monkeys, new-world monkeys and prosimians, there has been an increase of 338 animals compared with the previous year. That is the second highest figure since 2000 . Apes were last reported in Germany in 1991.

The decline by 92270 or $59 \%$ in the number of fish used is encouraging. In particular, there has been a reduction by 64083 fish within basic research and by 15463 fish in toxicological tests to identify environmental risks.

Within biological basic research there has been a reduction by 42014 animals (5.5\%) and within toxicological investigations and tests by 1562 (1.0\%).

No uniform trend is discernible in the case of animals used in the diagnosis of diseases; while their number rose by $158 \%$ to 39013 in 2004 compared with the previous year, it fell again to 13661 in 2005 and was therefore lower than in 2004.

With regard to products or equipment for medicine, dentistry or veterinary medicine, their research and development saw a marked increase by 13869 animals and their manufacture or quality control by 101535 animals.

Of those animals, $58 \%$ were used to research diseases in humans or animals.
For legally stipulated experiments for the manufacture or quality control of products for medicine, dentistry or veterinary medicine, or for toxicological safety tests, $24.9 \%$ of the animals were used.

On behalf of the ministry,
Dr Polten

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN
Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ \text { Re-used animals } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mice (Mus musculus) | 1084358 | 921971 | 141721 | 18197 | 2469 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 435417 | 339626 | 90339 | 3516 | 1936 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 37761 | 37372 | 389 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 7916 | 6965 | 861 | 13 | 77 |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 7622 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 103329 | 101939 | 1354 | 4 | 32 | 6532 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 1023 | 569 | 316 | 0 | 138 | 262 |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 4868 | 2923 | 671 | 0 | 1274 | 1056 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 560 | 131 | 4 | 0 | 425 | 4 |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 235 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 755 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 13166 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 275 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Sheep (Ovis) | 3517 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 2909 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 99 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 408 | 347 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 1579 | 120 | 247 | 0 | 1212 | 327 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 115 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 2457 | 2457 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 39150 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 136 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 10432 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 64337 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 1822424 |  |  |  |  |  |

 updated list of those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES


TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

| Products versus species |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.1 <br> Species | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminents in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxico- logical or safety evaluations | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3.11 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| 3.a. Mice | 32474 | 6930 | 10388 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 478 | 50280 |
| 3.b. Rats | 36143 | 10131 | 15018 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 451 | 1126 | 62982 |
| 3.c. Guinea-Pigs | 5364 | 2290 | 2061 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 9755 |
| 3.d. Hamsters | 36 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 3.e. Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.f. Rabbits | 3182 | 851 | 501 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 4568 |
| 3.g. Cats | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 |
| 3.h. Dogs | 2135 | 184 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2422 |
| 3.i. Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.j. Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.k. Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 3.1. Pigs | 303 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 327 |
| 3.m. Goats | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3.n. Sheep | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3.o. Cattle | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 |
| 3.p. Prosimians | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| 3.q. New World Monkeys | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 |
| 3.r. Old World Monkeys | 1299 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1299 |
| 3.s. Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.t. Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.u. Quail | 0 | 2447 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2447 |
| 3.v. Other birds | 60 | 1084 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 480 | 20 | 0 | 1644 |
| 3.w. Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.x. Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.y. Fish | 313 | 8521 | 2664 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9744 | 1938 | 23180 |
| 3.z. TOTAL | 81759 | 32460 | 30743 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 480 | 10225 | 3628 | 159412 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES

|  | 4.1 Species | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3 $\begin{gathered}\text { Human nervous and } \\ \text { mental disorders }\end{gathered}$ mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding evaluations of carcinogenic hazards or risks) | $\stackrel{4.5}{\text { Other human diseases }}$ | 4.6 <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 53032 | 131336 | 161390 | 361742 | 3918 | 711418 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 45836 | 110443 | 9632 | 110670 | 289 | 276870 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 614 | 289 | 37 | 4777 | 144 | 5861 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters | 661 | 1783 | 182 | 2426 | 0 | 5052 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents | 10 | 1006 | 362 | 3615 | 634 | 5627 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 4559 | 221 | 124 | 2725 | 480 | 8109 |
| 4.g. | Cats | 0 | 60 | 0 | 28 | 360 | 448 |
| 4.h. | Dogs | 543 | 3 | 28 | 195 | 955 | 1724 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 533 | 0 | 533 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 451 | 475 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 2156 | 172 | 118 | 1677 | 2368 | 6491 |
| 4.m. | Goats | 15 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 37 |
| 4.n. | Sheep | 375 | 9 | 0 | 253 | 933 | 1570 |
| 4.0. | Cattle | 0 | 43 | 0 | 142 | 1884 | 2069 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys | 16 | 105 | 2 | 129 | 0 | 252 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys | 3 | 18 | 2 | 96 | 0 | 119 |
| 4.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 7 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 49 |
| 4.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds | 0 | 8 | 0 | 915 | 10965 | 11888 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles | 13 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 78 | 103 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians | 561 | 131 | 16 | 239 | 0 | 947 |
| 4.y. | Fish | 300 | 593 | 0 | 2000 | 6756 | 9649 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 108694 | 246228 | 171904 | 492238 | 30227 | 1049291 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

Regulatory requirements versus species

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 <br> National legislation specific to a single EC Member State <br> 1) | 6.3 <br> EC legislation <br> including European <br> Pharmacopoeia <br> (requirements) | 6.4 <br> Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation <br> 2) | 6.5 Other legislation | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice | 0 | 33677 | 0 | 4357 | 10625 | 1621 | 50280 |
| 6.b. | Rats | 374 | 35528 | 0 | 584 | 24122 | 2374 | 62982 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 7055 | 0 | 20 | 2487 | 193 | 9755 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits | 0 | 3484 | 0 | 0 | 1034 | 50 | 4568 |
| 6.g. | Cats | 102 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 128 |
| 6.h. | Dogs | 64 | 999 | 0 | 0 | 1347 | 12 | 2422 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 6.1. | Pigs | 0 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 16 | 327 |
| 6.m. | Goats | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 6.n. | Sheep | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 6.0. | Cattle | 0 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 122 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1299 | 0 | 1299 |
| 6.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail | 0 | 1562 | 0 | 0 | 885 | 0 | 2447 |
| 6.v. | Other birds | 0 | 1213 | 0 | 0 | 351 | 80 | 1644 |
| 6.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.y. | Fish | 4770 | 5653 | 0 | 0 | 9865 | 2892 | 23180 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 5310 | 89580 | 0 | 4961 | 52313 | 7248 | 159412 |

Examples: $\quad 6.2$ - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement
6.3-UK is testing according to EC legislation
6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement 6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement 6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC
columns 6.2-6.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol. a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be entered into column 6.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium.


1) EC Member States: Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom
2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| Species |  | 7.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods <br> (including limit test) |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.3 \\ \text { Skin } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 7.4Skinsensitisation | 7.5Eyeirritation | 7.6 Subchronic and chronic toxicity | 7.7 <br> Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Develop- <br> mental toxicity | 7.9Muta-genicity | $7.10$ <br> Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.12 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.13 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.2 .1 \\ & \text { LD50, } \\ & \text { LC50 } \end{aligned}$ | 7.2.2Other lethal <br> methods | 7.2.3 <br> Non lethal clinical signs methods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.a. | Mice | 0 | 33677 | 0 | 4357 | 10625 | 1621 | 50280 | 0 | 33677 | 0 | 4357 | 10625 | 1621 | 50280 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 374 | 35528 | 0 | 584 | 24122 | 2374 | 62982 | 374 | 35528 | 0 | 584 | 24122 | 2374 | 62982 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 7055 | 0 | 20 | 2487 | 193 | 9755 | 0 | 7055 | 0 | 20 | 2487 | 193 | 9755 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits | 0 | 3484 | 0 | 0 | 1034 | 50 | 4568 | 0 | 3484 | 0 | 0 | 1034 | 50 | 4568 |
| 7.g. | Cats | 102 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 128 | 102 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 128 |
| 7.h. | Dogs | 64 | 999 | 0 | 0 | 1347 | 12 | 2422 | 64 | 999 | 0 | 0 | 1347 | 12 | 2422 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 7.1. | Pigs | 0 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 16 | 327 | 0 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 16 | 327 |
| 7.m. | Goats | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 7.n. | Sheep | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 7.0. | Cattle | 0 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 122 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1299 | 0 | 1299 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1299 | 0 | 1299 |
| 7.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail | 0 | 1562 | 0 | 0 | 885 | 0 | 2447 | 0 | 1562 | 0 | 0 | 885 | 0 | 2447 |
| 7.v. | Other birds | 0 | 1213 | 0 | 0 | 351 | 80 | 1644 | 0 | 1213 | 0 | 0 | 351 | 80 | 1644 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish | 4770 | 5653 | 0 | 0 | 9865 | 2892 | 23180 | 4770 | 5653 | 0 | 0 | 9865 | 2892 | 23180 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 5310 | 89580 | 0 | 4961 | 52313 | 7248 | 159412 | 5310 | 89580 | 0 | 4961 | 52313 | 7248 | 159412 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products


## ESTONIA

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by anneli.harmson@agri.ee
Remark: data were reported in table 1, 2 and 4 only.

## Comments of Estonian authorities

None

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN
Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 <br> Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | $1.5$ <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6 Animals coming from other origins | 1.7 Re-used animals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 4350 | 510 | 3460 | 0 | 380 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 484 | 0 | 484 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 66 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 4900 |  |  |  |  |  |

 updated list of those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 200 | 4150 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4350 |
| 2.b. | Rats |  | 484 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 484 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits |  | 66 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 66 |
| 2.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES

|  | $\begin{gathered} 4.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 4.2Human cardiovascular <br> diseases | 4.3Human nervous and <br> mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding <br> evaluations of carcinogenic <br> hazards or risks) | 4.5 Other human diseases | 4.6 Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 340 | 2300 | 1070 | 640 |  | 4350 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 14 | 320 |  | 150 |  | 484 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 66 |  |  |  |  | 66 |
| 4.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 420 | 2620 | 1070 | 790 | 0 | 4900 |

## GREECE

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the "ҮПОҮРГЕІО ГЕЛРГIАГ ГЕNIKH $\Delta / \mathrm{N} \Sigma \mathrm{H}$ KTHNIATPIKHE" (Ministry of Rural Development and Food, Directorate for Veterinary Care, Drugs \& Practice).

## Comments of Greek authorities

The legal basis for the collection of statistics on the number and use of vertebrate animals for experimental and other scientific purposes in Greece is provided by:

- Presidential Decree No 160/91 (Government Gazette I 64) on the protection of animals used for experimental and other scientific purposes, in accordance with Council Directive 86/609/EEC, and
- Law No 2015/92 (Government Gazette I 30) approving the European Convention on the protection of animals used for experimental and other scientific purposes.

For the collection of statistics relating to the year 2005, the tables, data and glossary of terms set out in European Commission document EL/11/97/04100000 W00 of 24.6.1997 were used. The Ministry of Rural Development and Food, Directorate-General for Veterinary Affairs, Directorate for Veterinary Care, Drugs \& Practice sent them directly to the educational establishments (universities and technological colleges), research centres, healthcare institutions and businesses and pharmaceutical companies which use vertebrate animals for experimental and other scientific purposes. These documents were not sent to cosmetics manufacturers for the year in question, as our department was informed that no cosmetics company uses animals for experimental purposes in Greece.

The total number of animals used in experiments in Greece in 2005 was 926094.
Of these, $97.32 \%$ ( $901^{\circ} 300$ animals) were fish, of which $0.14 \%$ were used to study fundamental biological characteristics and $99.86 \%$ for research and development of medical, dental and veterinary products and appliances (not including toxicological studies).

A further $2.374 \%$ (21 978 animals) were rodents (15 340 mice - accounting for $69.79 \%$, 6024 rats - accounting for $27.4 \%, 574$ guinea pigs - accounting for $2.61 \%$ and 40 other rodents - accounting for $0.18 \%$ ), $36.95 \%$ of which were used to study fundamental biological characteristics, $18.48 \%$ for research and development of medical, dental and veterinary products and appliances, $0.59 \%$ to control the production and quality of medical and dental products and appliances, $25.2 \%$ for toxicological and other safety studies (exclusively rats in this case), $14.84 \%$ for diagnosing illnesses, $0.01 \%$ for education and training purposes and, finally, $0.019 \%$ for other purposes.

Rabbits accounted for $0.13 \%$ of the animals used: (1 255 animals, of which 10 had already been used to take blood samples for the purpose of isolating platelets for further laboratory trials) $48.44 \%$ were used to study fundamental biological characteristics, $2.78 \%$ for research and development of medical, dental and veterinary products and appliances, $1.59 \%$ to control the production and quality of medical and dental products and appliances, $9.32 \%$ to control
the production and quality of veterinary products and appliances, $0.95 \%$ for toxicological and other safety studies, $2.23 \%$ for the diagnosis of illnesses, $16.09 \%$ for education and training purposes and, finally, $18.56 \%$ for other purposes.

Dogs accounted for $0.0015 \%$ ( 14 animals), of which $71.42 \%$ were used for research and development of medical, dental and veterinary products and appliances and $28.58 \%$ for education and training purposes.

Pigs accounted for $0.048 \%$ of the animals used (448 animals), of which $25.67 \%$ were used to study fundamental biological characteristics, $11.16 \%$ for research and development of medical, dental and veterinary products and appliances, $59.37 \%$ for education and training purposes and, finally, $3.79 \%$ for other purposes.

Sheep accounted for $0.001 \%$ of the animals used ( 99 animals), of which $20.2 \%$ were used to study fundamental biological characteristics, $54.54 \%$ for the diagnosis of illnesses, $24.24 \%$ for education and training purposes and $1.01 \%$ for other purposes.

Three Old World Apes were used to study fundamental biological characteristics, of which two can be reused according to the research institution's statement.

Hens accounted for $0.002 \%$ (21 animals), of which $71.42 \%$ were used for the diagnosis of diseases and $28.58 \%$ for education and training purposes.

Amphibians accounted for $0.105 \%$ ( 975 animals), of which $100 \%$ were used for education and training purposes.

## Finally, only one (1) equid was used for education and training purposes.

It is apparent from the above data that the two main categories of experiments conducted in Greece are on the one hand, research and development of medical, dental and veterinary products and appliances and on the other, the study of fundamental biological characteristics.

More specifically, vertebrate animals are principally used:

- for research programmes in Greece's Higher Education Institutions and research centres. In particular, a high percentage of fish endemic to the waters of the Mediterranean Sea are used (the main source of the large number of fish referred to above).
- to study each species' fundamental biological characteristics, for which mainly rodents (mice and rats) and rabbits are used.


## HEAD OF THE DIRECTORATE FOR VETERINARY CARE, DRUGS \& PRACTICE

## I. PAPADOPOULOS

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

## Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ \text { Re-used animals } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 15340 | 14050 | 80 |  | 1210 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 6024 | 5892 |  |  | 132 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 574 | 324 |  |  | 250 |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 1255 | 1255 |  |  |  | 10 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 14 | 6 | 8 |  |  |  |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 448 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 99 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 21 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 975 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 901300 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 926092 |  |  |  |  |  |

 those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES

## Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta I nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7Diagnosis of <br> disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 3279 | 3382 | 50 |  | 5324 | 2956 | 138 | 211 | 15340 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 4629 | 641 | 80 |  | 144 | 37 | 280 | 213 | 6024 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 215 |  |  |  | 85 | 270 | 4 |  | 574 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents |  | 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 40 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 608 | 35 | 20 | 117 | 12 | 28 | 202 | 233 | 1255 |
| 2.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.h. | Dogs |  | 10 |  |  |  |  | 4 |  | 14 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 115 | 50 |  |  |  |  | 266 | 17 | 448 |
| 2.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 20 |  |  |  |  | 54 | 24 | 1 | 99 |
| 2.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 2.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  | 15 | 6 |  | 21 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 975 |  | 975 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 1300 | 900000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 901300 |
| 2.z. | TOTAL | 10167 | 904158 | 150 | 117 | 5565 | 3360 | 1900 | 675 | 926092 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminents in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 <br> Other toxicological or safety evaluations | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3.11 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 105 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5219 | 5324 |
| 3.b. | Rats |  | 84 | 60 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 144 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 85 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 85 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12 | 12 |
| 3.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 190 | 84 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5231 | 5565 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | $4.1$ Species | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3Human nervous and <br> mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding <br> evaluations of carcinogenic <br> hazards or risks) | 4.5 Other human diseases | 4.6Studies specific to animal <br> diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 95 | 1458 | 410 | 2950 | 300 | 5213 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 65 | 102 |  | 814 |  | 981 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  | 270 | 270 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents |  |  | 40 |  |  | 40 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 162 |  |  | 321 | 28 | 511 |
| 4.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 36 |  |  | 79 |  | 115 |
| 4.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  | 54 | 54 |
| 4.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  | 15 | 15 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  | 900000 | 900000 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 358 | 1560 | 450 | 4164 | 900667 | 907199 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 5.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 5.3 <br> EC legislation <br> including European <br> Pharmacopoeia <br> (requirements) | 5.4 <br> Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation <br> 2) | 5.5 Other legislation | 5.6 Any combination of $5.2 / 5.3 / 5.4 / 5.5$ | 5.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5.a. | Mice |  |  |  |  |  | 50 | 50 |
| 5.b. | Rats | 80 |  |  |  |  |  | 80 |
| 5.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.f. | Rabbits |  | 117 |  |  |  | 20 | 137 |
| 5.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 5.z. | TOTAL | 80 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 267 |

Examples:
5.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement
5.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation
5.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement
5.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement
5.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC

Note: columns 5.2-5.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol. a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be entered into column 5.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium.

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 6.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 6.4 <br> Member Country of Council <br> of Europe (but not EC) <br> legislation <br> $\mathbf{2 )}$ | 6.5 Other legislation | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice |  | 105 |  |  | 5219 |  | 5324 |
| 6.b. | Rats | 89 | 55 |  |  |  |  | 144 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  | 85 |  |  |  |  | 85 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  | 12 | 12 |
| 6.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| $6 . \mathrm{m}$ | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.w | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 89 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 5219 | 12 | 5565 |
| Examples: 6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement <br>  6.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation <br>  6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement <br>  6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement <br>  6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC |  |  |  | Note: columns 6.2-6.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol. <br> Example: a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be entered into column 6.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium. |  |  |  |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| 7.1 Species |  | 7.2 <br> Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods (including limit test) |  |  | 7.3 Skin irritation | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 7.5 Eye irritation | 7.6 Sub- chronic and chronic toxicity | 7.7 Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.9 \\ \text { Muta- } \\ \text { genicit } \\ y \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.10 \\ \text { Repro- } \\ \text { ductive } \\ \text { toxicity } \end{gathered}$ | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.a. | Mice |  | 5219 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 105 | 5324 |
| 7.b. | Rats |  |  | 34 |  |  |  | 60 |  |  | 50 |  |  |  | 144 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 85 | 85 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12 | 12 |
| 7.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 0 | 5219 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 5565 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products

| 8.1 Products | 8.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing <br> methods (including limit test) |  |  | 8.3 Skin irritation | 8.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 8.5 Eye irritation | 8.6 Sub- <br> chronic and chronic toxicity | 8.7 <br> Carcino genicity | 8.8 Develop- mental toxicity | $\begin{gathered} 8.9 \\ \text { Muta- } \\ \text { genicit } \\ y \end{gathered}$ | 8.10 <br> Reproductive toxicity | 8.11 Toxicity to aquatic vertebra- tes not included in other columns | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8.12 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8.a.Products/substances or devices for <br> human medicine and dentistry and for <br> veterinary medicine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 202 | 202 |
| 8.b. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture |  |  | 84 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 84 |
| 8.c. $\begin{aligned} & \text { Products/substances used or intended to } \\ & \text { be used mainly in industry }\end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 60 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 60 |
| 8.d. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.e.Products/substances used or intended to <br> be used mainly as cosmetics or <br> toiletries |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.f. Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.g. Products/substances used or intended to <br> be used mainly as additives in food for <br> animal consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.h. Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 8.i. Other toxicological or safety evaluations |  | 5219 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5219 |
| 8.j. TOTAL | 0 | 5219 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 5565 |

## SPAIN

## Statistical data submitted

The Statistical data have been provided by the: "Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación, Subdirección General de Ordenacion de explotaciones" (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Sub-directorate of Management of Developments).

## Comments of Spanish authorities

None

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

## Origin versus species

|  | 1.1 Species | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4Animals coming from <br> elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ \text { Re-used animals } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 393217 | 357390 | 31627 | 22 | 4178 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 125754 | 113623 | 10478 | 0 | 1653 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 16780 | 14321 | 2459 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 908 | 877 | 31 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 294 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 11878 | 11111 | 767 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 168 | 84 |  | 0 | 84 | 0 |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 685 | 525 | 151 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 237 | 155 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 42 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 4818 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 119 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 821 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 294 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 81 | 52 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 60 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 8424 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 419 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 30584 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 595597 | 498141 | 45625 | 22 | 5924 | 0 |

 those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6 ) | 2.4 Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7Diagnosis of <br> disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 130339 | 115641 | 6680 | 17599 | 62528 | 51405 | 8325 | 11300 | 403817 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 51885 | 39077 | 2204 | 810 | 8379 | 5252 | 5085 | 2843 | 115535 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 342 | 8343 | 1142 | 3310 | 3510 | 92 | 28 | 13 | 16780 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters | 493 | 52 | 0 | 264 | 0 | 87 | 12 | 0 | 908 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents | 100 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 294 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 854 | 2674 | 30 | 2106 | 5026 | 51 | 1008 | 90 | 11839 |
| 2.g. | Cats | 76 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 73 | 168 |
| 2.h. | Dogs | 44 | 81 | 6 | 0 | 272 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 426 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets | 17 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 237 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 288 | 1531 | 0 | 921 | 368 | 40 | 1200 | 387 | 4735 |
| 2.m. | Goats | 16 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 119 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 17 | 94 | 0 | 571 | 62 | 0 | 75 | 2 | 821 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 0 | 104 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 294 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys | 23 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| 2.s. | Apes | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 2.u. | Quail | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 94 | 2682 | 0 | 4343 | 40 | 15 | 50 | 1200 | 8424 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians | 351 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 419 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 28349 | 700 | 0 | 0 | 1269 | 0 | 266 | 0 | 30584 |
| 2.z. | TOTAL | 213302 | 171396 | 10075 | 30216 | 81515 | 56947 | 16098 | 16048 | 595597 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ <br> substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminents in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxico- logical or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 21400 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 725 | 1285 | 40597 | 64031 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 3870 | 359 | 768 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 1375 | 6602 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 3287 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 3510 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 5187 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 5418 |
| 3.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 179 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 256 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs | 251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 266 |
| 3.m. | Goats | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 3.n. | Sheep | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| 3.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| 3.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.v. | Other birds | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish | 100 | 237 | 0 | 560 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 372 | 0 | 1269 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 34437 | 620 | 942 | 560 | 75 | 0 | 725 | 1887 | 42269 | 81515 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.3 \\ \text { Human nervous and } \end{gathered}$ mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding evaluations of carcinogenic hazards or risks) | $\stackrel{4.5}{\text { Other human diseases }}$ | $4.6$ <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 5844 | 13808 | 87612 | 80515 | 3839 | 191618 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 5938 | 15263 | 1538 | 36055 | 579 | 59373 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 44 | 286 | 110 | 637 | 325 | 1402 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 87 | 52 | 46 | 143 | 328 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 120 | 0 | 74 | 448 | 642 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 180 | 3 | 66 | 803 | 474 | 1526 |
| 4.g. | Cats | 0 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 21 |
| 4.h. | Dogs | 27 | 2 | 3 | 135 | 12 | 179 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 273 | 0 | 21 | 468 | 420 | 1182 |
| 4.m. | Goats | 40 | 24 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 71 |
| 4.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 55 | 100 |
| 4.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| 4.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.u. | Quail | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| 4.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1300 | 1300 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 192 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 292 |
| 4.y. | Fish | 0 |  | 200 | 300 | 3966 | 4466 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 12346 | 29926 | 89652 | 119168 | 11575 | 262667 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 5.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 5.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 5.4 Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation $\mathbf{2 )}$ | 5.5 Other legislation | 5.6 Any combination of $5.2 / 5.3 / 5.4 / 5.5$ | 5.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5.a. | Mice | 66 | 21771 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2437 | 24279 |
| 5.b. | Rats | 0 | 1342 | 0 | 1672 | 0 | 0 | 3014 |
| 5.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 3340 | 0 | 1058 | 0 | 54 | 4452 |
| 5.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 264 |
| 5.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.f. | Rabbits | 2 | 1563 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 571 | 2136 |
| 5.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 5.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 5.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 5.1. | Pigs | 22 | 553 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 326 | 921 |
| 5.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.n. | Sheep | 0 | 571 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 571 |
| 5.0. | Cattle | 0 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 |
| 5.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 5.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.v. | Other birds | 0 | 3349 | 0 | 681 | 0 | 313 | 4343 |
| 5.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.z. | TOTAL | 90 | 32781 | 0 | 3424 | 25 | 3971 | 40291 |

Examples: $\quad 5.2$ - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement 5.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation 5.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement 5.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement
5.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC

Note: columns 5.2-5.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol. a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be entered into column 5.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium.

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 6.3 <br> EC legislation <br> including European <br> Pharmacopoeia <br> (requirements) | 6.4 <br> Member Country of Council <br> of Europe (but not EC) <br> legislation <br> 2) | $\stackrel{6.5}{\text { Other legislation }}$ | 6.6 Any combination of 6.2/6.3/ 6.4/ 6.5 | 6.7 <br> No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice | 308 | 13299 | 0 | 441 | 46381 | 3602 | 64031 |
| 6.b. | Rats | 96 | 1195 | 0 | 1509 | 2391 | 1411 | 6602 |
|  | Guinea-Pigs | 41 | 703 | 0 | 287 | 2479 | 0 | 3510 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits | 133 | 194 | 0 | 175 | 4760 | 156 | 5418 |
| 6.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 |
| 6.h. | Dogs | 0 | 67 | 0 | 10 | 156 | 0 | 233 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs | 6 | 244 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 266 |
| 6.m. | Goats | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 6.n. | Sheep | 2 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 62 |
| 6.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 37 |
| 6.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 |
| 6.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 1197 | 0 | 1269 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 586 | 15768 | 0 | 2494 | 57412 | 5255 | 81515 |
| Examples: 6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement <br> 6.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation <br> 6.4-Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement <br> 6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement <br> 6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC requirement) |  |  |  | Note: columns 6.2-6.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol. <br> Example: a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be entered into column 6.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium. |  |  |  |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| $\begin{gathered} 7.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ |  | 7.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods(including limit test) |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.3 \\ \text { Skin } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 7.5 Eye irritation | 7.6 Sub- chronic and chronic toxicity | 7.7 <br> Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | 7.9 <br> Mutagenicit y | 7.10 <br> Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.a. | Mice | 9430 | 35486 | 1016 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 674 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 17361 | 64031 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 831 | 365 | 601 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 1057 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 567 | 0 | 2956 | 6608 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 399 | 12 | 16 | 463 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2614 | 3504 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits | 6 | 16 | 24 | 282 | 0 | 64 | 6 | 0 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4907 | 5418 |
| 7.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 256 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 266 | 266 |
| 7.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 7.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 62 |
| 7.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| 7.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish | 287 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 860 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 1269 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 10554 | 36266 | 1653 | 433 | 503 | 64 | 2116 | 770 | 163 | 24 | 639 | 0 | 28330 | 81515 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products


## FRANCE

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the "Ministère de la Recherche et des Nouvelles Technologies" (Ministry for Research and New Technologies).

## Comments of the French authorities

This study was realized by the EFICOM Markétudes Company for the Research and University Education Ministry.

The number of animals used in France since 1999 is steady and about 2.2 billion. It represents a decrease of $40 \%$ in comparison with the figures of the first study in 1990. In 2004, a slight increasing tendency could have been observed which led the figures to their 1999 rounded values. Since 1999, the amount of rodents used is steady ( 2.1 billion); and even if some animal groups are more often used (the amount of fishes and amphibian has doubled), there is a reversal tendency for other species (the amount of horses and oxen decreased by $50 \%$, and cats by $25 \%$ ). In return, the use of primates becomes more and more significant and is certainly not going to weak because of their scientific interests.

Concerning the study results, when significant differences were revealed between the 2001 and the 2004 figures, some verification were done in order to know what was the origin of these sudden evolutions. Each time these differences were explained by either new activity, for example the obtainment of therapeutic antibodies for rabbits increased by $74 \%$, or the closure of laboratories. They could be explained too by mistakes typed in the 2001 study report (concerning reptiles for example). The other variations are not significant and support the figures provided by experimental centres and laboratories.

This study allows estimating that public sector uses a third of the total amount of animals, of which $65 \%$ is for basic research and education. On the other hand, private sector uses the remaining two third, of which $37 \%$ are dedicated to research and development, $46 \%$ to production and control, and $11 \%$ to toxicological evaluations.

This study allows showing too that centres for animal experimentation are about 450 (it can vary depending on juridical conventions that link laboratories to these centres). It represents a third of the figure established in 1990. This decrease of the amount of experimental centres shows that henceforth laboratories are regrouped in order to dispose of centralized installations and competent staff. The «disappearance» of 900 experimental animal houses shows the pressure brought by the associations and the concerned authorities for fifteen years. It was engendered by very significant investments to come up to the current sanitary, ethic and scientific expectances. Of course, this diminution did not obviously drive to a decrease of the amount of animals with the same proportion, but it set practices that assure respect and well-being to animals.

## TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN

## Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | 1.7 Re-used animals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 1510334 | 1409076 | 21809 | 2383 | 77066 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 424387 | 411068 | 2128 | 25 | 11166 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 79350 | 56862 | 16679 | 0 | 5809 |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 8691 | 7672 | 75 | 0 | 944 |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 12683 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 93282 | 92897 | 10 | 0 | 375 | 1542 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 1313 | 622 | 9 | 0 | 682 | 408 |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 5539 | 3662 | 20 | 0 | 1857 | 690 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 155 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 223 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 6587 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 442 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 4992 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 1296 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 578 | 578 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 433 | 340 | 20 | 13 | 60 | 96 |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 2778 | 809 | 38 | 0 | 1931 | 427 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 4023 | 3983 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 102240 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 15675 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 50397 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 2325398 |  |  |  |  |  |

 list of those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 351428 | 404603 | 475247 | 59199 | 71036 | 66658 | 41988 | 40175 | 1510334 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 73253 | 205258 | 19913 | 14031 | 69933 | 497 | 15714 | 25788 | 424387 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 1404 | 6127 | 50991 | 6373 | 13122 | 7 | 417 | 909 | 79350 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters | 2043 | 3320 | 151 | 2103 | 144 | 910 | 12 | 8 | 8691 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents | 745 | 10645 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1266 | 12683 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 1246 | 9686 | 61349 | 3334 | 10328 | 1123 | 1689 | 4527 | 93282 |
| 2.g. | Cats | 53 | 396 | 0 | 458 | 24 | 0 | 9 | 373 | 1313 |
| 2.h. | Dogs | 106 | 1062 | 148 | 491 | 3427 | 0 | 32 | 273 | 5539 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets | 30 | 55 | 29 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 21 | 87 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 16 | 223 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 159 | 2421 | 4 | 1407 | 1002 | 1 | 350 | 1243 | 6587 |
| 2.m. | Goats | 26 | 106 | 77 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 200 | 442 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 731 | 936 | 3062 | 0 | 10 | 26 | 111 | 116 | 4992 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 56 | 461 | 1 | 11 | 92 | 20 | 141 | 514 | 1296 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians | 382 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 578 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys | 24 | 121 | 35 | 0 | 168 | 0 | 5 | 80 | 433 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys | 238 | 216 | 326 | 0 | 1874 | 0 | 29 | 95 | 2778 |
| 2.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.u. | Quail | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 3903 | 4023 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 3768 | 10718 | 10857 | 37069 | 36332 | 435 | 1209 | 1852 | 102240 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians | 4760 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 9362 | 1000 | 15675 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 41140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4948 | 0 | 1439 | 2870 | 50397 |
| 2.z. | TOTAL | 481612 | 656205 | 622277 | 124484 | 212991 | 69704 | 72721 | 85404 | 2325398 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ <br> substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ <br> substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminents in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 Other toxico- logical or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 39549 | 7321 | 5868 | 0 | 1797 | 516 | 123 | 2438 | 13424 | 71036 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 44318 | 3177 | 5693 | 16 | 2226 | 229 | 0 | 1565 | 12709 | 69933 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 4353 | 445 | 3832 | 177 | 940 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 3348 | 13122 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters | 142 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 4796 | 696 | 1319 | 106 | 533 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2878 | 10328 |
| 3.g. | Cats | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 2623 | 134 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 562 | 3427 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs | 303 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 444 | 83 | 133 | 1002 |
| 3.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 3.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 3.0. | Cattle | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys | 168 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys | 970 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 898 | 1874 |
| 3.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.v. | Other birds | 262 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30519 | 366 | 5087 | 36332 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 500 |
| 3.y. | Fish | 0 | 2848 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 4948 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 97616 | 15021 | 18965 | 299 | 5496 | 772 | 31221 | 4562 | 39039 | 212991 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES
Main categories versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3 Human nervous and mental disorders mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding <br> evaluations of carcinogenic <br> hazards or risks) | $\stackrel{4.5}{\text { Other human diseases }}$ | 4.6 <br> Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 69470 | 226646 | 154806 | 307007 | 64760 | 822689 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 47369 | 112450 | 17732 | 99236 | 2221 | 279008 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 1719 | 924 | 149 | 2980 | 1766 | 7538 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters | 1078 | 1117 | 0 | 2031 | 2047 | 6273 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 10633 | 0 | 114 | 670 | 11417 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 3349 | 0 | 93 | 4504 | 4109 | 12055 |
| 4.g. | Cats | 0 | 14 | 0 | 127 | 308 | 449 |
| 4.h. | Dogs | 130 | 36 | 11 | 654 | 337 | 1168 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 85 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 830 | 1 | 6 | 245 | 1499 | 2581 |
| 4.m. | Goats | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 122 | 132 |
| 4.n. | Sheep | 152 | 40 | 0 | 116 | 1385 | 1693 |
| 4.0. | Cattle | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 536 | 537 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 382 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 382 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys | 9 | 29 | 0 | 107 | 0 | 145 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys | 9 | 69 | 52 | 315 | 9 | 454 |
| 4.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| 4.v. | Other birds | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14916 | 14921 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 649 | 2018 | 1869 | 277 | 4813 |
| 4.y. | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32809 | 8331 | 41140 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 124130 | 352990 | 174867 | 452220 | 103314 | 1207521 |

## TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN

 MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

## Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 6.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 6.4 Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation 2) | 6.5 Other legislation | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice | 7381 | 17787 | 22 | 3586 | 34457 | 7803 | 71036 |
| 6.b. | Rats | 568 | 8729 | 0 | 5966 | 48339 | 6331 | 69933 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 414 | 9751 | 0 | 323 | 2107 | 527 | 13122 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 2 | 144 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits | 502 | 1631 | 0 | 1726 | 4669 | 1800 | 10328 |
| 6.g. | Cats | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 6.h. | Dogs | 0 | 231 | 0 | 510 | 2547 | 139 | 3427 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs | 31 | 187 | 0 | 132 | 512 | 140 | 1002 |
| 6.m | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 6.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 6.0. | Cattle | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 92 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 0 | 168 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 253 | 0 | 488 | 1035 | 98 | 1874 |
| 6.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.v. | Other birds | 629 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 35605 | 0 | 36332 |
| 6.w | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 |
| 6.y. | Fish | 0 | 3000 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 1915 | 4948 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 10025 | 41836 | 22 | 12731 | 129612 | 18765 | 212991 |
| Examples: 6.2 - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement <br>  6.3 - UK is testing according to EC legislation <br>  6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement <br>  6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement <br>  6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC <br>  requirement) |  |  |  | Note: columns 6.2-6.5 refer to the legislation imposing that the test be carried out and not to the body which has issued the actual test method, guideline or protocol. <br> Example: a test required by French legislation and carried out in Belgium according to an ISO protocol must be coded as a national (FR) legislative requirement and be entered into column 6.2 in the tables submitted by Belgium. |  |  |  |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| $\begin{gathered} 7.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ |  | 7.2 <br> Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods (including limit test) |  |  | 7.3Skinirritation | 7.4Skinsensitisation | 7.5Eyeirritation | 7.6Sub-chronic andchronictoxicity | 7.7Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | 7.9Muta-genicit$y$ | 7.10 Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.13 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.2 .1 . \\ & \text { LD50, } \\ & \text { LC50 } \end{aligned}$ | 7.2.2 <br> Other lethal methods | 7.2.3 <br> Non lethal clinical signs methods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.a. | Mice | 2005 | 17724 | 9119 | 2493 | 8033 | 0 | 12909 | 5105 | 912 | 1001 | 315 | 0 | 11420 | 71036 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 1881 | 8642 | 5955 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 20645 | 6386 | 5301 | 4573 | 6247 | 0 | 10161 | 69933 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 92 | 282 | 1919 | 8239 | 0 | 352 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2238 | 13122 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 144 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits | 0 | 15 | 1289 | 1494 | 0 | 1647 | 1026 | 0 | 2544 | 0 | 1254 | 0 | 1059 | 10328 |
| 7.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 7.h. | Dogs | 0 | 166 | 599 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2429 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 233 | 3427 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 262 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 602 | 1002 |
| 7.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 7.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 7.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 92 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 72 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 259 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 1556 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 1874 |
| 7.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 5087 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31147 | 36332 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 500 |
| 7.y. | Fish | 1178 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 100 | 4948 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 5064 | 26824 | 23709 | 5906 | 16272 | 1822 | 41467 | 11491 | 8846 | 5574 | 7816 | 500 | 57700 | 212991 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products

| 8.1 <br> Products |  | 8.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing <br> methods (including limit test) |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 8.3 \\ \text { Skin } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 8.4Skinsensitisation | 8.5Eyeirritation |  | 8.7Carcino genicity | 8.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | $\begin{gathered} 8.9 \\ \text { Muta- } \\ \text { genicit } \\ \mathrm{y} \end{gathered}$ | 8.10 <br> Reproductive toxicity | 8.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 8.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $8.13$ <br> Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8.2 .1 . \\ \text { LD50, } \\ \text { LC50 } \end{gathered}$ | 8.2 .2 <br> Other lethal <br> methods | 8.2.3 <br> Non lethal clinical signs methods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.a. | Products/substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 2016 | 13462 | 15447 | 1216 | 6197 | 792 | 18681 | 5623 | 3485 | 5016 | 5643 | 0 | 20038 | 97616 |
| 8.b. | Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 2111 | 1683 | 1865 | 102 | 230 | 56 | 5896 | 1723 | 666 | 0 | 134 | 555 | 0 | 15021 |
| 8.c. | Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 568 | 1080 | 1218 | 2455 | 972 | 119 | 9156 | 2488 | 873 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 18965 |
| 8.d. | Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 0 | 18 | 0 | 36 | 133 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 299 |
| 8.e. | Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 0 | 349 | 684 | 413 | 2222 | 281 | 966 | 0 | 368 | 213 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5496 |
| 8.f. | Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 0 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 467 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 772 |
| 8.g. | Products/substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 0 | 0 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31012 | 31221 |
| 8.h. | Potential or actual contaminants in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 0 | 1289 | 287 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 592 | 0 | 1044 | 4562 |
| 8.i. | Other toxicological or safety <br> evaluations | 409 | 6943 | 1779 | 372 | 2096 | 367 | 18251 | 473 | 2298 | 2042 | 1180 | 0 | 2829 | 39039 |
| 8.j. | TOTAL | 5104 | 24824 | 21588 | 4594 | 11869 | 1682 | 54767 | 10331 | 7690 | 7281 | 7549 | 555 | 55157 | 212991 |

## HUNGARY

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data have been submitted by the Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Development.

## Comments of the Hungarian authorities

2005 was the first year when Hungarian user establishments furnished data on the number of animals used for experimental and other scientific purposes in the harmonized eight table version of statistical reporting format. Furthermore, the data in this format were supplied on a voluntary basis. (The Hungarian law in force prescribes the use of the former 5-table version for statistical reporting.) This situation resulted in two consequences.

1. It is very difficult to compare the data of 2005 with those of the previous years when the former 5 -table version had been in use.
2. The novelty and unfamiliarity of the tables and lack of sufficient guidance on the meaning of the new columns may have had a negative impact on the accuracy and coherence of data. (For example, in Tables 5 and 6 the non mutually exclusive classification of regulatory requirements may have corrupted the precision of the breakdown of the total figures.)

All the above circumstances warrant caution in interpreting the data.

## Comments relating to the number of animals used

The total number of animals used for experimental and other scientific purposes in 2005 was 297.209 which represents $19 \%$ decrease compared to the same figure of 2004. (It is worth to note that the total number of animals had been relatively stable (365-377 thousand) in the period of 2001-2004). The decrease was $25 \%$ in the number of mice, $7 \%$ in case of rats, $28 \%$ for guinea-pigs, $66 \%$ in other rodents and $47 \%$ within birds. The number of used dogs and cats practically did not change. In contrast to the general decreasing tendency the use of fish more than doubled ( $+138 \%$ ) while the number of rabbits increased by $9 \%$.

Despite the considerable reduction in the number of rodents from year 2004 to year 2005 ( $\sim 59.000$ animals) this group kept its proportion ( $86.4 \%$ ) within the total number of animals. Notable changes can be observed in the proportion of birds (a drop from $8.9 \%$ to $5.9 \%$ ) and that of fish (an increase from $1.1 \%$ to $3 \%$ ).

Due to the limiting conditions described above, however, it cannot be fairly judged whether these changes represent the beginning of a longer-term tendency or just reflect natural variation of the data.

When analysed by the purposes of the use of animals a slight increase can be observed in the fundamental biological research segment ( $3.7 \%$ ) while the number of animals substantially decreased in education $(51 \%)$, in diagnosis of disease and toxicological evaluations ( $32 \%$ each) and in the human and veterinary medicine field ( $21 \%$ ) including research, development, production and quality control. However, in absolute numbers the latter decrease (48.671) accounts for more than two thirds of the total decrease (68.008).

Compared to 2004 the proportion of fundamental research in overall usage augmented from $21 \%$ to $27 \%$ while that of medicine related use decreased from $62 \%$ to $60 \%$. Toxicological and safety investigations form the third largest part ( $10 \%$ ) of animal usage.

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN
Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 <br> Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6 Animals coming from other origins | 1.7 Re-used animals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 138312 | 106993 | 29067 | 0 | 2252 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 109479 | 102798 | 6681 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 8360 | 4688 | 3672 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 137 | 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 381 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 9152 | 8640 | 0 | 0 | 512 | 0 |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 124 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 1206 | 966 | 104 | 0 | 136 | 0 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 882 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 381 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 32 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 283 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 190 |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 17151 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 1709 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 9581 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 297209 |  |  |  |  |  |

 updated list of those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | 2.7 <br> Diagnosis of disease | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 31950 | 67452 | 22717 | 0 | 8125 | 7050 | 988 | 30 | 138312 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 35834 | 64523 | 0 | 0 | 7625 | 0 | 1497 | 0 | 109479 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 771 | 2417 | 2562 | 0 | 2554 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 8360 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters | 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 381 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 1146 | 3995 | 3011 | 24 | 702 | 105 | 167 | 2 | 9152 |
| 2.g. | Cats | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 124 |
| 2.h. | Dogs | 273 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 633 | 0 | 208 | 0 | 1206 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 173 | 261 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 55 | 82 | 285 | 882 |
| 2.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 19 | 189 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 140 | 381 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 32 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 2.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.u. | Quail | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 283 |
| 2.v. | Other birds | 3068 | 8070 | 132 | 3165 | 2244 | 360 | 109 | 3 | 17151 |
| 2.w. | Reptiles | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians | 458 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1251 | 0 | 1709 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 5365 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3330 | 0 | 386 | 500 | 9581 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Products versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 3.2 <br> Products/ substances or devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine | 3.3 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in agriculture | 3.4 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in industry | 3.5 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly in the household | 3.6 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as cosmetics or toiletries | 3.7 <br> Products/ <br> substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for human consumption | 3.8 <br> Products/ substances used or intended to be used mainly as additives in food for animal consumption | 3.9 <br> Potential or actual contaminents in the general environment which do not appear in other columns | 3.10 <br> Other toxicological or safety evaluations | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.11 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.a. | Mice | 2994 | 321 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 556 | 4254 | 8125 |
| 3.b. | Rats | 1556 | 1317 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 394 | 4293 | 7625 |
| 3.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 208 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2344 | 2554 |
| 3.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.e. | Other Rodents | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 |
| 3.f. | Rabbits | 55 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 629 | 702 |
| 3.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.h. | Dogs | 296 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 337 | 633 |
| 3.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.1. | Pigs | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 26 |
| 3.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.n. | Sheep | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 3.0. | Cattle | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 3.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.u. | Quail | 0 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 |
| 3.v. | Other birds | 1444 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 0 | 2244 |
| 3.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.y. | Fish | 1000 | 430 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 900 | 3330 |
| 3.z. | TOTAL | 7871 | 2278 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 2770 | 12757 | 25741 |

TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES


TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

| Regulatory requirements versus species |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 5.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 5.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 5.4 Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation 2) | 5.5 Other legislation | 5.6 Any combination of $5.2 / 5.3 / 5.4 / 5.5$ | 5.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| 5.a. | Mice | 0 | 17952 | 0 | 0 | 4340 | 425 | 22717 |
| 5.b. | Rats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 1317 | 0 | 0 | 1157 | 88 | 2562 |
| 5.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.f. | Rabbits | 24 | 2981 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 3035 |
| 5.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.1. | Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.n. | Sheep | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 5.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.u. | Quail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.v. | Other birds | 100 | 3065 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 2 | 3297 |
| 5.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.z. | TOTAL | 148 | 25315 | 0 | 0 | 5657 | 515 | 31635 |
| Examples: 5.2 - France is test <br>  5.3 - UK is testing <br>  5.4 - Spain is testin <br>  5.5 - Sweden is tes <br>  5.6 - Germany is <br>  requirement) |  | a UK (or FR) specifi to EC legislation a Hungarian requirem o a US specific requir due to a Czech requ | equirement <br> ent <br> ment (also an EC | Note: columns 5.2 <br> not to the bo <br> Example: <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br> a tent protered into | 5 refer to the legis which has issued y French legislati st be coded as a mn 5.2 in the tab | imposing that the test tual test method, guide d carried out in Belgiu al (FR) legislative req bmitted by Belgium. | carried out and or protocol. ccording to an ment and be |  |
| Footnotes: 1) EC Membe |  | tria, Belgium, Denm | , Finland, France, | rmany, Greece, Ireland, | , Luxembourg, | lands, Portugal, Spai | eden, United K | om |

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 6.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 6.4 <br> Member Country of Council <br> of Europe (but not EC) <br> legislation <br> 2) | 6.5 Other legislation | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice | 2779 | 1839 | 148 | 0 | 3359 | 0 | 8125 |
| 6.b. | Rats | 945 | 900 | 646 | 0 | 5121 | 13 | 7625 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 0 | 946 | 0 | 0 | 1608 | 0 | 2554 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits | 6 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 620 | 0 | 702 |
| 6.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.h. | Dogs | 242 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 331 | 0 | 633 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 26 |
| 6.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.n. | Sheep | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 6.0. | Cattle | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.u. | Quail | 0 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 |
| 6.v. | Other birds | 0 | 1182 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1062 | 2244 |
| 6.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $6 . y$. | Fish | 1000 | 1430 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 3330 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 4972 | 6941 | 794 | 0 | 11939 | 1095 | 25741 |

Examples: $\quad 6.2$ - France is testing due to a UK (or FR) specific requirement
6.3-UK is testing according to EC legislation 6.4 - Spain is testing due to a Hungarian requirement 6.5 - Sweden is testing due to a US specific requirement 6.6 - Germany is testing due to a Czech requirement (also an EC requirement)

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus species

| $\begin{gathered} 7.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ |  | 7.2Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods <br> (including limit test) |  |  | 7.3 Skin irritation | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 7.5 Eye irritation | 7.6 Sub- chronic and chronic toxicity | 7.7 <br> Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | 7.9 Muta- genicit $y$ | 7.10 Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.a. | Mice | 1781 | 427 | 2282 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 6 | 1068 | 0 | 0 | 2521 | 8125 |
| 7.b. | Rats | 160 | 529 | 2915 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1129 | 47 | 6 | 13 | 773 | 0 | 2053 | 7625 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs | 368 | 0 | 419 | 0 | 1091 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 676 | 2554 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits | 0 | 0 | 64 | 143 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 252 | 0 | 132 | 702 |
| 7.g. | Cats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.h. | Dogs | 0 | 0 | 311 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 633 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 26 |
| 7.m. | Goats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 7.0. | Cattle | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.s. | Apes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail | 0 | 110 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 |
| 7.v. | Other birds | 0 | 0 | 1008 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1236 | 2244 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish | 2330 | 0 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3330 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 4639 | 1066 | 8297 | 143 | 1091 | 111 | 1369 | 47 | 112 | 1081 | 1025 | 0 | 6760 | 25741 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products


## IRELAND

## Statistical data submitted

The statistical data for Ireland have been provided by the Department of Health and Children.

## Comments of Irish authorities

## General

-A total of 37,940 animals were used. This represents a reduction of $27 \%$ compared to 2002 (the last published figures).

- There were 539 valid licences during the period 1 January 2005-31 December 2005.
- 171 new licences were issued in 2005. This is an increase of $13 \%$ compared to 2002.
- Rodents accounted for $67 \%$ of all animals used.
- No primates were used. This was in accordance with Ireland's policy not to licence for the use of primates.
- Of the animals used, $39 \%(14,779)$ were bred in registered breeding establishments in Ireland.
- Universities and Colleges accounted for $76 \%(28,904)$ of all animals used in scientific procedures.
$-58 \%$ of all procedures $(21,929)$ used no anaesthesia (Certificate A). Certificate A is granted where the anaesthesia is considered to be more traumatic to the animal than the experiment itself or where anaesthesia is incompatible with the object of the experiment.
- $20 \%$ of animals $(7,557)$ were used in procedures involving anaesthesia with permitted recovery (Certificate B).
- 3,336 genetically modified animals were used in experimental activity. This represents approximately $9 \%$ of the total numbers used.


## Animals Used for Selected Purposes

- $9 \%$ of animals $(3,472)$ were involved in studies specific to animal diseases.
- Of the 382 pigs used in $2005,69 \%$ (263) were involved in studies on human and animal diseases.
- 119 cats were used, 64 of which were used in toxicology and other safety evaluations.
- 167 dogs were used, a reduction of $14 \%$ since 2002 .
- Education and training accounted for $2 \%$ (688) of the animals used.
- Of the 2,024 other birds, $95 \%(1,914)$ were used in behavioural studies.
- $82 \%$ (313) of the rabbits used were for the study of human cardiovascular diseases.
- 189 horses were used, an increase of 170 since $2002.91 \%$ of the horses used were for EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia requirements. 117 of the horses were used with a Certificate A. Certificate A is granted where the anaesthesia is considered to be more traumatic to the animal than the experiment itself or where anaesthesia is incompatible with the object of the experiment.


## Toxicological and other Safety Evaluations

- No animals were used in the testing of cosmetic products.
- Toxicological and other safety evaluations accounted for $18 \%(6,869)$ of animals used.
$-98 \%$ of the animals used in toxicological and other safety evaluations were mice.
- 875 mice were used in $\mathrm{LD}_{50}$ and $\mathrm{LC}_{50}$ testing, a reduction of $33 \%$ since 2002.

TABLE 1: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN RELATION TO THEIR PLACE OF ORIGIN
Origin versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.2 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 Animals coming from registered breeding or supplying establishments within the reporting country | 1.4 <br> Animals coming from elsewhere in the EC | 1.5 <br> Animals coming from Member Countries of the Council of Europe which are parties to the Convention ETS 123 (excluding EC Member States) | 1.6Animals coming from <br> other origins | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ \text { Re-used animals } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.a. | Mice (Mus musculus) | 17776 | 8767 | 8532 |  | 477 |  |
| 1.b. | Rats (Rattus norvegicus) | 7722 | 5733 | 1864 | 60 | 65 |  |
| 1.c. | Guinea-Pigs (Cavia porcellus) | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| 1.d. | Hamsters (Mesocricetus ) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.e. | Other Rodents (other Rodentia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.f. | Rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) | 379 | 19 | 360 |  |  |  |
| 1.g. | Cats (Felis catus) | 119 | 119 |  |  |  | 60 |
| 1.h. | Dogs (Canis familiaris) | 167 | 137 | 30 |  |  | 92 |
| 1.i. | Ferrets (Mustela putorius furo) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.j. | Other Carnivores (other Carnivora) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds (Equidae) | 189 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1. | Pigs (Sus) | 382 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.m. | Goats (Capra) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.n. | Sheep (Ovis) | 601 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.0. | Cattle (Bos) | 2109 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.p. | Prosimians (Prosimia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.q. | New World Monkeys (Ceboidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.r. | Old World Monkeys (Cercopithecoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.s. | Apes (Hominoidea) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.t. | Other Mammals (other Mammalia) | 48 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.u. | Quail (Coturnix coturnix) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.v. | Other birds (other Aves) | 2024 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.w. | Reptiles (Reptilia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.x. | Amphibians (Amphibia) | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.y. | Fish (Pisces) | 6420 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.z. | TOTAL | 37940 |  |  |  |  |  |

 of those countries has to be used when filling in this column.

Note 2: Only the white boxes need to be completed.
Note 3: The number of re-used animals in column 1.7 should be excluded from the total in the column 1.2

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR SELECTED PURPOSES
Purpose versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 2.2 <br> Biological studies of a fundamenta 1 nature | 2.3 <br> Research and development of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine (excluding toxicological and other safety evaluations counted in column 2.6) | 2.4 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry | 2.5 <br> Production and quality control of products and devices for veterinary medicine | 2.6 <br> Toxicological and other safety evaluations (including safety evaluation of products and devices for human medicine and dentistry and for veterinary medicine) | $\begin{gathered} 2.7 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { Diagnosis of } \\ \text { disease } \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | 2.8Education and <br> training | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.10 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a. | Mice | 9922 | 603 |  |  | 6703 | 158 | 15 | 375 | 17776 |
| 2.b. | Rats | 6367 | 1209 |  |  |  | 76 | 26 | 44 | 7722 |
| 2.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4 |
| 2.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.f. | Rabbits | 61 | 304 |  |  |  |  |  | 14 | 379 |
| 2.g. | Cats |  | 10 | 45 |  | 64 |  |  |  | 119 |
| 2.h. | Dogs |  | 38 | 42 |  | 87 |  |  |  | 167 |
| 2.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  | 172 |  |  | 5 | 12 | 189 |
| 2.1. | Pigs | 130 | 123 |  |  |  | 10 | 99 | 20 | 382 |
| 2.m | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.n. | Sheep | 62 | 1 |  | 72 |  | 3 | 463 |  | 601 |
| 2.0. | Cattle | 1417 | 15 |  | 329 | 15 |  | 20 | 313 | 2109 |
| 2.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.t. | Other Mammals | 4 | 44 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 48 |
| 2.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.v. | Other birds |  | 7 |  |  |  | 110 | 60 | 1847 | 2024 |
| 2.w | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2.y. | Fish | 6408 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12 | 6420 |

TABLE 3: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS


TABLE 4: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN EXPERIMENTS FOR STUDIES ON HUMAN AND ANIMAL DISEASES

|  |  | 4.2 Human cardiovascular diseases | 4.3Human nervous and <br> mental disorders | 4.4 <br> Human cancer (excluding <br> evaluations of carcinogenic <br> hazards or risks) | 4.5 Other human diseases | 4.6 Studies specific to animal diseases | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4.7 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4.a. | Mice | 675 | 1927 | 1155 | 6768 | 158 | 10683 |
| 4.b. | Rats | 1386 | 5379 |  | 887 |  | 7652 |
| 4.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |
| 4.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.f. | Rabbits | 313 | 2 |  | 50 |  | 365 |
| 4.g. | Cats | 10 |  |  |  |  | 10 |
| 4.h. | Dogs |  |  |  | 38 |  | 38 |
| 4.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.1. | Pigs | 101 |  |  | 56 | 106 | 263 |
| 4.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.n. | Sheep | 1 |  |  | 38 | 27 | 66 |
| 4.0. | Cattle |  |  |  |  | 1432 | 1432 |
| 4.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.t. | Other Mammals | 4 |  |  |  | 44 | 48 |
| 4.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.v. | Other birds | 7 |  |  |  | 110 | 117 |
| 4.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 4.y. | Fish |  | 23 |  | 4790 | 1595 | 6408 |
| 4.z. | TOTAL | 2497 | 7335 | 1155 | 12627 | 3472 | 27086 |

TABLE 5: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN PRODUCTION AND QUALITY CONTROL OF PRODUCTS AND DEVICES FOR HUMAN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY AND FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE

2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 6: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Regulatory requirements versus species

|  | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ \text { Species } \end{gathered}$ | 6.2 National legislation specific to a single EC Member State 1) | 6.3 EC legislation including European Pharmacopoeia (requirements) | 6.4 <br> Member Country of Council of Europe (but not EC) legislation <br> 2) | 6.5 Other legislation | 6.6 Any combination of $6.2 / 6.3 / 6.4 / 6.5$ | 6.7 No regulatory requirements | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6.8 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6.a. | Mice |  | 5238 |  |  | 1465 |  | 6703 |
| 6.b. | Rats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.g. | Cats | 64 |  |  |  |  |  | 64 |
|  | Dogs | 87 |  |  |  |  |  | 87 |
| 6.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  | Cattle |  |  |  |  |  | 15 | 15 |
| 6.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 6.z. | TOTAL | 151 | 5238 | 0 | 0 | 1465 | 15 | 6869 |
| Examples: 6.2 - France is te <br>  6.3 - UK is testing <br>  6.4 - Spain is tes <br>  6.5 - Sweden is t <br>  6.6 - Germany |  | a UK (or FR) specific to EC legislation a Hungarian requiren o a US specific requir due to a Czech requi | equirement <br> ent <br> ment (also an EC | $\begin{array}{ll} \text { Example: } & \text { a test requi } \\ & \text { ISO protoc } \\ & \text { entered int } \end{array}$ | which has issued y French legisla st be coded as a umn 6.2 in the ta | imposing that the tes tual test method, guid d carried out in Belgi al (FR) legislative req bmitted by Belgium. | carried out and or protocol. ccording to an ment and be |  |


2) Member Countries of Council of Europe (non-EC): Albania, Andorra, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Rep., Estonia, Hungary, Iceland, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Malta, Moldova, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, 'the former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia', Turkey, Ukraine

TABLE 7: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS

| Types of tests versus species |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7.1 Species |  | 7.2 <br> Acute and sub-acute toxicity testing methods (including limit test) |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.3 \\ \text { Skin } \\ \text { irritation } \end{gathered}$ | 7.4 Skin sensitisatio n | 7.5 <br> Eye irritation | 7.6 <br> Sub- <br> chronic and chronic toxicity | 7.7 <br> Carcinogenicity | 7.8 <br> Developmental toxicity | 7.9 <br> Muta- <br> genicit <br> y | 7.10 Reproductive toxicity | 7.11 <br> Toxicity to aquatic vertebrates not included in other columns | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.12 \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.13 \\ \text { Total } \end{gathered}$ |
| 7.a. | Mice | 875 | 4363 |  |  |  |  | 1465 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6703 |
| 7.b. | Rats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.c. | Guinea-Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.d. | Hamsters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.e. | Other Rodents |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.f. | Rabbits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.g. | Cats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 64 | 64 |
| 7.h. | Dogs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 87 | 87 |
| 7.i. | Ferrets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.j. | Other Carnivores |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.k. | Horses, donkeys and cross breds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.1. | Pigs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.m. | Goats |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.n. | Sheep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.0. | Cattle |  |  | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15 |
| 7.p. | Prosimians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.q. | New World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.r. | Old World Monkeys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.s. | Apes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.t. | Other Mammals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.u. | Quail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.v. | Other birds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.w. | Reptiles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.x. | Amphibians |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.y. | Fish |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 7.z. | TOTAL | 875 | 4363 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1465 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 6869 |

TABLE 8: NUMBER OF ANIMALS USED IN TOXICOLOGICAL AND OTHER SAFETY EVALUATIONS
Types of tests versus products


